

# **W&M ScholarWorks**

Dissertations, Theses, and Masters Projects

Theses, Dissertations, & Master Projects

1991

# Middlesex County, New Jersey Gravestones 1687-1799: Shadows of a Changing Culture.

Richard Francis Veit College of William and Mary

Follow this and additional works at: https://scholarworks.wm.edu/etd



Part of the American Studies Commons

## **Recommended Citation**

Veit, Richard Francis, "Middlesex County, New Jersey Gravestones 1687-1799: Shadows of a Changing Culture." (1991). Dissertations, Theses, and Masters Projects. Paper 1593092166. https://dx.doi.org/doi:10.21220/m2-xcc7-qj24

This Thesis is brought to you for free and open access by the Theses, Dissertations, & Master Projects at W&M ScholarWorks. It has been accepted for inclusion in Dissertations, Theses, and Masters Projects by an authorized administrator of W&M ScholarWorks. For more information, please contact scholarworks@wm.edu.

# MIDDLESEX COUNTY NEW JERSEY GRAVESTONES

1687-1799

# SHADOWS OF A CHANGING CULTURE

A Thesis

Presented to

The Faculty of the Department of Anthropology
The College of William and Mary in Virginia

In Partial Fulfillment

Of the Requirements for the Degree of

Master of Arts

by

Richard Francis Veit Jr.

1991

## APPROVAL SHEET

This thesis is submitted in partial fulfillment of the requirements for the degree of

Master of Arts

Richard Veit

Approved, May 1991

Dr. Norman Barka

Dr. Kathleen Bragdon

The Are R. Renkant

Dr. Theodore Reinhart

# TABLE OF CONTENTS

	Page
TABLE OF CONTENTS	
ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS	
LIST OF GRAPHS/MAPS	. V
ABSTRACT	.vi
INTRODUCTION	
CHAPTER I. CULTURAL AND HISTORICAL BACKGROUND	
A. Diverse Ethnicities	
B. Settlement Patterns	
C. Religious Factors	
CHAPTER II. GRAVESTONE STUDIES IN RETROSPECT	
CHAPTER III. THEORY AND METHODOLOGY	
A. Theoretical Influences	
B. Methodology	
CHAPTER IV. THE GRAVESTONE FROM QUARRY TO GRAVEYARD	
CHAPTER V. CARVERS AND THEIR SYMBOLS	
A. The Stones	
B. Inscriptions	
CHAPTER VI. INTRA-REGIONAL ANALYSIS	
A. Perth Amboy Capitol of a Colony	
B. Woodbridge, New England Transplanted	.77
C. Piscatawaytown "Surrounded by the Terrors	
of Geneva"	
D. New Brunswick "A Pretty Little Town"	
CHAPTER XI. SHADOWS OF CULTURE	
A. Ethnicity and Settlement	
B. Religion	
C. Trade	
D. Status	
E. Conclusions	
BIBLIOGRAPHY	
APPENDIX KEY	
APPENDIX A	
APPENDIX B	
PLATE INDEX	212

# **ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS**

This thesis is dedicated to my late father, who years ago showed me the stones in the old Samptown Graveyard. While I'm sure he never thought I would get this interested in them, he showed me how important the past is, and how much fun it can be.

I would also like to thank my mother and brother for their continuous support, and patience in dealing with my endless discussions of gravestones. My friends weren't spared these discussions either so to Terri, Steve and everyone else I say, thanks for listening.

A number of individuals also provided valuable information and help with the research. I thank Peter Primavera and Donald Sinclair who helped me locate some of the old gravestones of Middlesex County. Charles Bello put me in touch with the Association for Gravestone Studies which helped immensely. The Association itself proved to be very helpful, and helped me contact a number of people including Gaynell Stone, Richard Welch and Daniel Slater, who were able to answer some of my endless questions. Rebecca Yamin was a great help, providing me with information about Raritan Landing, and Middlesex County's colonial trade in general. Also thanks to my professors, especially Dr. Barka and my thesis committee for their help and support.

Perhaps those deserving the most thanks are the graveyard caretakers, who over the years have maintained the old cemeteries. Without them this thesis would have been impossible, and one of the few artifacts available to everyone to study and admire would have been lost.

# LIST OF TABLES/MAPS

GRAI	PHS	Page
1.	Graph of iconographic change in St. Peter's Churchyard	.77
2.	Graph of iconographic change in Woodbridge, First Presbyterian Churchyard	.89
3.	Graph of iconographic change in Piscatawaytown Baptist Churchyard	107
4.	Graph of iconographic change in Three Mile Run Graveyard	123
MAPS		
Map	A	.15
Map	В	.16

### MIDDLESEX COUNTY NEW JERSEY GRAVESTONES

## 1687-1799 ABSTRACT

This study examined the seventeenth and eighteenth century gravestones of Middlesex County, New Jersey in an attempt to correlate diversity of design with cultural heterogeneity. The County, straddling the banks of the navigable portion of the Raritan River, saw a multi-linear evolution of gravestone designs during this period.

Three basic patterns of iconographic change were observed. In some towns, the stones underwent a direct evolution from cherubs to a monogram design. However, in the north central part of the study area, Piscataway Township and Metuchen, early eighteenth century rosette and circle designs were replaced by cherubs in the 1740's, and in turn to monograms at the end of the century. The final form of evolution, which occurred in the eastern part of the County, is much like that observed in New England. The first stones were predominantly of a winged skull design, changing to cherubs in the 1760's, which were replaced by monograms, and urns by the century's end.

The iconography of Middlesex County seems to be closely tied to trade networks, settlement by diverse ethnic and religious groups, the status of the deceased as well as overarching religious change.

While gravestone carving developed early in the eighteenth century in New Jersey, the Raritan River's position as an artery of commerce for much of central New Jersey led to an early emphasis on imported stones. Imported gravestones may have been a status symbol representing not only the individual's position in the community, but their access to imported goods. Gravestones themselves seem to have been status indicators.

While the tremendous ethnic diversity of the County was not well reflected in iconographic change, preference for certain carvers, and in some cases stones inscribed in Dutch did reflect ethnicity. The effects of the Great Awakening, a phenomenon which had a large local impact seems to have had little iconographic influence. However, the advent of monogram designs at the end of the eighteenth century seem to indicate a new-found importance of the individual, probably linked to the emergent doctrine of universal salvation. Ties between religious groups also appear to have influenced stone styles.

The distributions of gravestones in Middlesex County provides insights into many aspects of the region's changing culture in the eighteenth century, which cannot be easily adressed using any other artifact.

Richard Francis Veit Jr.

DEPARTMENT OF ANTHROPOLOGY

THE COLLEGE OF WILLIAM AND MARY IN VIRGINIA

MIDDLESEX COUNTY NEW JERSEY GRAVESTONES

1687-1799

#### INTRODUCTION

The seventeenth and eighteenth century gravestones of Middlesex County, New Jersey are uniquely diverse. In fact, there is probably a greater variety of gravestones in this small area, approximately 312 square miles, located at the central waist of New Jersey than anywhere else in the state. Though few of the motifs carved on the stones are novel, the proportions and distribution of the stones is quite unusual, as is the amazing stylistic variation within the county. The purpose of this thesis is to delineate the temporal and spatial patterns among the gravestones of colonial Middlesex County and, if possible, elucidate the cultural factors which determined these patterns.

In a sense this thesis is the result of a single question, "Where are the skulls?", and the search for its answer. Most archaeologists are familiar with Deetz and Dethlefsen's superb seriation study of New England gravestones, as presented in, their article, "Death's Head, Cherub, Urn and Willow" (Deetz and Dethlefsen 1967). thesis began as an attempt to replicate their study in Piscataway, New Jersey. Deetz and Dethlefsen had concluded that a shift in New England's religious attitudes in the mideighteenth century, caused by the Great Awakening, led to a shift in gravestone iconography from skulls to cherubs, followed by a second movement in the late eighteenth century to urns and willows. Piscataway was settled as early as 1666, by New England immigrants, and seemed as likely a place as any for their theory to work. It did not. Even though there were gravestones going as far back as the 1680's, there were only a couple of stones with a skull motif. In the decades when skulls were expected, there were rosettes, circles and other simple, rather plain motifs.

Expanding the search, other nearby cemeteries in Middlesex county were examined, with similar results. Finally, on the advice of a friend, the Presbyterian burial ground in Woodbridge was visited. Here the skull motif appeared, in fact it predominated for much of the eighteenth century. St. Peter's Episcopal Churchyard in Perth Amboy showed a similar pattern. It was also becoming evident that in spite of a strong local brownstone carving industry, dating back at least to 1700 (McKee 1973: 13), large numbers of stones had been imported. Stones were brought from as far away as Newport, Rhode Island and Boston, Massachusetts. This seemed rather like bringing the proverbial coals to New Castle, and again the question arose why?

It was also apparent that the stones came in a plethora

of shapes and sizes. In addition to the primary iconography studied by Deetz and Dethlefsen (1966: 504), there were a variety of secondary motifs, stone shapes, epitaphs and inscriptions all of which seemed to recur in patterned forms. These secondary motifs seemed to accumulate with the status of the interred.

It is also noteworthy that Middlesex County's stones are unique in comparison with those of adjacent counties. Granted, many of the same designs and motifs are apparent, but the extensive trade networks, especially the preference among certain groups for Narragansett cherubs has not been noted elsewhere in northern New Jersey. Union, Essex and Morris Counties lack not only these imports, but also the rosette designs found so extensively in early eighteenth century Middlesex County. Further research has shown that Narragansett carvers saw some popularity in Monmouth County, Middlesex's southern neighbor.

This thesis is an attempt to define what variables were decisive in influencing the distribution of gravestones. To accomplish this, a representative sample of the stones, in this case close to 90%, were recorded and photographed.

Then using the information contained in the stones, in conjunction with documentary evidence about the region's pre19th century culture, the distributions were examined, and conclusions drawn.

#### CHAPTER I

#### CULTURAL AND HISTORICAL BACKGROUND

#### A. DIVERSE ETHNICITIES

At the most basic level it appears as if the diversity of gravestones found in Middlesex County is related to how the region was settled, and by whom. Without an understanding of this settlement pattern the gravestones make very little sense. Middlesex County, and in fact all of New Jersey, is a unique cultural area. Compared to New England proper, it saw rather late settlement, beginning in earnest in the 1660's. While nominally part of the New Netherlands, only the northeastern portion of the state, had seen any Dutch settlement (Leiby 1964: 65). In fact a Dutch trading party sailing up the Raritan River, in the early 1660's was rather unpleasantly surprised to find a party of Englishmen already there (Meuly 1976:26).

The English also had claimed the territory, and in "1664 Charles II granted to his brother James, Duke of York, the lands between the Connecticut and Delaware rivers" (McCormick 1965: 2). A British expedition succeeded in capturing New Amsterdam with negligible resistance in 1664. Then the area between the Hudson and Delaware was granted to Sir George

Carteret and Lord Berkeley. The land was called Nova Caesarea or New Jersey after the ancestral home of Carteret (McCormick 1964: 129).

New Jersey differed from many of the other colonies in that it had a proprietary form of government till 1702. McCormick defines the workings of this as follows:

...a grant was made to one or more individuals, conferring on them and their successors a vast territory. In broad terms the proprietors were empowered to devise a frame of government for this domain and to appoint a governor or deputy governor. As the owners of all the ungranted land within their jurisdiction they were free to arrange whatever method they chose for dividing, selling, or otherwise disposing of it (McCormick 1964: 18).

The proprietors basically saw New Jersey as a large scale real estate investment, and hoped to profit from it as much as possible. In a sense while Virginia was built on tobacco, and Massachusetts built on religious freedom for Congregationalists, New Jersey was built on land speculation. In order to attract settlers, the Proprietors issued a charter called the "Concessions and Agreement". This document granted full religious freedom to all settlers, and of course offered land at very reasonable terms, provided an annual rent was paid. The result was very rapid settlement by diverse groups of people.

Within four weeks of the Dutch surrender a group of Englishmen from Connecticut had purchased 500,000 acres of land in New Jersey between the Raritan and Passaic Rivers, this was the Elizabethtown Purchase, which includes much of the study area (Wall and Pickersgill 1929: 15). In 1666 the land between the Raritan and the Rahway Rivers was sold off and rapidly divided. This would become part of Middlesex County. So far as physical geography is concerned Middlesex County consists largely of the lands running back from the navigable part of the Raritan River.

The first township formed in the county was Woodbridge Township. It was founded by the Rev. John Woodbridge of Newbury, Massachusetts, in 1666 (Pomfret 1964: 10). The area was settled primarily by descendants of the Puritans from Massachusetts (Wall and Pickersgill 1929:20).

Shortly thereafter, Daniel Pierce, one of the original purchasers of Woodbridge sold a third of his holdings to a group of settlers from New Hampshire (Pomfret 1964: 13). They soon established what came to be known as Piscatawaytown, named after their former home on the Piscataqua River in New Hampshire. While the settlers in Woodbridge were staunch Presbyterians, the settlers of Piscataway were a more diverse lot. Their township was largely Baptist, and a Baptist Church

was established in 1686 (Rawson 1974: 135). A number of French Huguenots and Walloons also settled in Piscataway. Though the settlers in Piscataway and Woodbridge were quite different sorts, they were similar in one sense: they were the furthest southern extension of the New England town system (Meuly 1976:29). While Woodbridge and Piscataway were rural New England towns, Middlesex County also contained two other large settlements, Perth Amboy and New Brunswick, as well as a number of smaller villages grouped around Piscataway and Woodbridge. Perth Amboy and New Brunswick were the two port cities on the Raritan.

Perth Amboy differed significantly from the other settlements in that it was a planned town, and the capitol of the colony, for most of the colonial period. Following the death of Lord Carteret in 1682, the trustees of his estate auctioned off New Jersey (McCormick 1964: 31). This led to the arrival of other ethnic and religious groups. William Penn acquired the colony, in conjunction with 23 other proprietors, half of whom were Scottish. Penn hoped to settle Quakers in still sparsely populated East Jersey. However, with Penn's interests focusing in Pennsylvania, Robert Barclay Laird of Urie tried and for a while succeeded in making East Jersey "Scotland's first American Colony" (Landsman 1985).

The Scottish proprietors envisioned a country of landed estates in East Jersey (Landsman 1985:259). To this end they brought over large numbers of indentured servants and established princely estates. They also were responsible for the layout of the City of Perth Amboy which, Ned Landsman has characterized as, "An early example of a Scottish planned village, crossed by neat parallel streets and laid out to reflect the town's social order" (Landsman 1985:115). It is notable that the Scottish settlers were actually three separate subcultures wrapped up in one. Some were Quakers, while others were Presbyterians and a large number of the Scottish Proprietors were Episcopalians and royalists. The society they brought with them was highly stratified.

The fourth group to arrive in Middlesex County were the Dutch. Again, the Dutch should not be viewed as a monolithic group, but rather as members of a multifaceted culture. As Wall and Pickersgill note in their history of the county, "The emigrants from Holland were of various lineages for that country had long been the refuge of the unfortunate (Wall and Pickersgill 1921: 10). Very few of the Dutch emigrated directly from Holland, in fact most emigrated from either Long Island or Albany, New York. According to Peter Wacker, the Dutch began arriving in the Raritan Valley in the 1680's

(Wacker 1975: 210). In 1748 when Peter Kalm visited New Brunswick, he noted that, "One of the streets is almost entirely inhabited by Dutchmen who came hither from Albany" (Barber and Howe 1966: 312).

All of these groups are represented in the gravestones in this study. However, they were not the only ethnic groups present in Middlesex County. A significant group which seems to have left no sepulchral record were the many slaves of colonial Middlesex County. According to Wall and Pickersgill, "At Perth Amboy there were barracks in which imported slaves were immured, and in almost every settlement the labor of the families, with very few exceptions, was exclusively performed by black slaves" (Wall and Pickersgill 1921: 67). These slaves' disenfranchisement extended into death and they are nowhere to be found in Middlesex County.

### B. SETTLEMENT PATTERNS

The physical arrangement of Middlesex County, strung out along the banks of the Raritan River, with early river based towns and later inland villages, provides an excellent laboratory to examine cultural diversity through gravestones both spatially and temporally. In fact, gravestones are probably the best artifact to use in order to gain a better

understanding of this society. The County's probate records are scanty, and are nearly all of adult males, who composed only a small portion of the society. Eighteenth century architecture, though extant, is relatively inaccessible in this heavily developed area. Gravestones are in fact the most easily accessible artifact of the eighteenth century extant in the County.

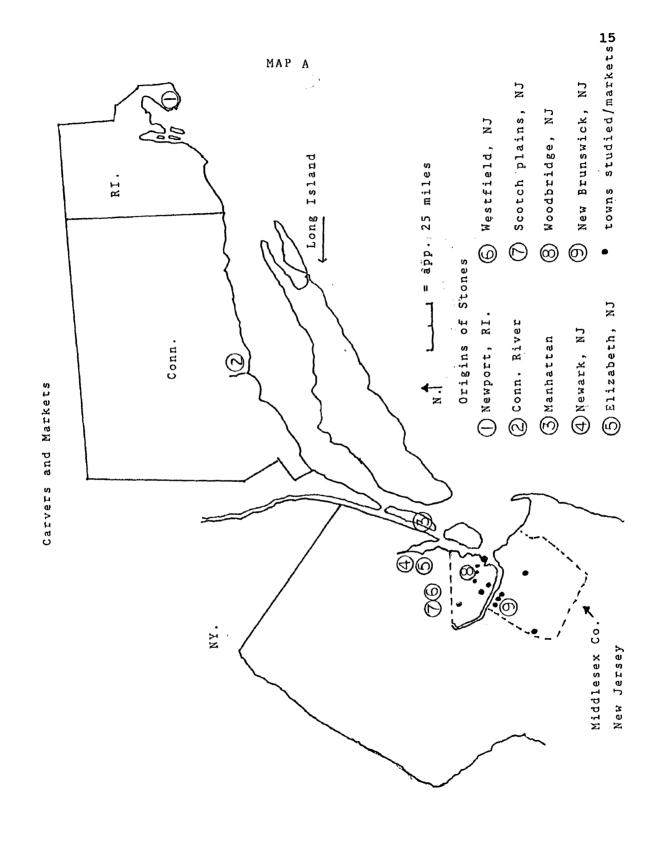
The proximity to navigable water for most of the early towns cannot be underestimated as a factor in their development (see Map A: pp. 15). James Levitt has noted in his study of New Jersey's colonial trade that, "A major effort at developing a commercial port was begun in 1676 at Perth Amboy...the depth of the water at that point was such that a three hundred ton vessel could dock within a plank's length to the shore" (Levitt 1973:26). Perth Amboy was the only Port of Entry on the Raritan while New Brunswick was a Port of Delivery. Woodbridge, on Woodbridge Creek and Raritan Landing, situated between Perth Amboy and New Brunswick, were also ports. Raritan Landing, located at the highest point of navigation on the Raritan, provided an outlet for the agricultural products of New Jersey in return for all manner of mercantile goods (Yamin 1988: 47). This trade network seems to have had a large influence on the gravestones of

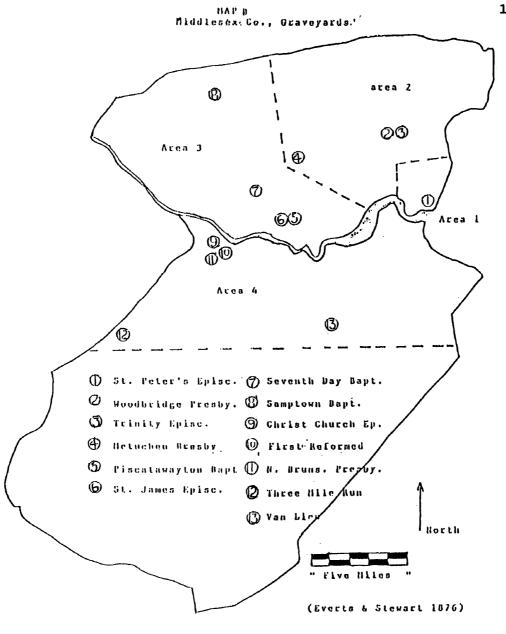
#### C. RELIGIOUS FACTORS

Another factor contributing to the intricacy of the study of this County is the great degree of religious diversity, largely a reflection of the variety of early settlers, who brought a myriad of belief systems with them. Even more importantly, Middlesex County can claim to be a very early center of the much emphasized Great Awakening. According to Ned Landsman, "By 1738, a year before Whitefield began his American tour, New Jersey Congregationalists at Freehold, New Brunswick, Basking Ridge, Hopewell and Amwell were involved in the Scottish Revival..." (Landsman 1985:184). reason, a number of cemeteries from each of the four major denominations, Anglican/Episcopalian, Baptist, Presbyterian and Dutch Reformed, were examined. The relations between these various churches differed greatly. For instance John Tennent, in neighboring Monmouth County, served both the Presbyterian church and the neighboring Dutch Reformed Church (Landsman 1985: 188). Baptists and Quakers are also believed to have lived in harmony with each other, if not necessarily with the Presbyterians (Rawson 1974: 132).

The gravestones of Middlesex county are diverse. This

diversity reflects nothing less than the diversity of a river valley settled by many peoples of all social strata, worshipping in many churches, trading widely and gradually, throughout the eighteenth century growing into a more homogenous community.





#### CHAPTER II

### GRAVESTONES STUDIES IN RETROSPECT

Memorializing the dead has a long history. Even the Neanderthals who lived in the Shanidar cave may have strewn the graves of their departed kinfolk with flowers (Lewin 1984: 73). In fact, burial of the dead has been used by some as the determining criteria of the Neanderthals' humanity. The ancient Greeks built tholos tombs, the Egyptians pyramids, and a Chinese emperor was buried with an entire clay army. The gravemarkers of colonial Middlesex County are generally much less elaborate. But to the people who erected them they were very important markers of one of life's great transitions. They also provide a wealth of information about Middlesex County's culture, as well as that of the greater New Jersey, Middle Atlantic and English colonial worlds in which they were crafted.

The study of gravestones and the cemeteries which hold them are not the realm of any single field. Anthropologists, archaeologists, folklorists, genealogists, cultural geographers and historians are just a few of the scholars interested in what Thomas J. Hannon has characterized as a "Fields of Artifacts" (Hannon 1983:263).

This study has drawn on many of these fields.

The history of gravestone studies is relatively young. It was not until the 1920's that the seminal works in the field appeared. Since then, the literature has grown at a prodigious rate. Today there are numerous books, pamphlets, and even a journal devoted solely to the study of gravestones. This literature shows both a gradual evolution and a diversification. Gravestone studies have moved genealogical, epigraphical and historical studies into a broad range of fields. They have been used to answer questions cultural geography (Frankiviglia 1971); ethnicity about: (Goodwin 1981); religion and cultural change (Deetz and Dethlefsen 1966); trade patterns (Gaynell Stone Levine 1978); and most importantly iconography (Benes 1977; Tashjian 1974; Ludwig 1966). The future of gravestone studies seems bright indeed with more and more people studying gravestones, and looking at them in new ways.

Most gravestone studies have emphasized New England to the detriment of other areas. However, there are some early references to New Jersey gravestone in historical works. Barber and Howe, who published a series of exceptional histories of the northeastern United States in the mideighteenth century, drew on gravestone information, and cited

them extensively (Barber and Howe 1966). Their books were designed to appeal to a wide range of people by providing extensive local histories, and they apparently found the information on gravestones quite helpful. They even noted the unusual way the Moravians in Hope, N.J. placed their gravestones horizontally. This may be the first reference to ethno-religious differences in tombstones (Barber and Howe 1966: 497).

Other early New Jersey gravestone studies focused on epitaphs. They saw tombstones as a source for genealogical information. In 1892, William Ogden Wheeler and Edmund D. Halsey published <u>Inscriptions on Tombstones and Monuments in the Burying Ground of the First Presbyterian Church and St. John's Church at Elizabeth, N.J. 1664-1892</u>. This work provided a short historical blurb on the two churches, as well as the epitaphs of all the stones in the adjoining burying grounds, and provided illustrations of representative stones.

The first work to actually show an interest in the tombstones themselves, as opposed to using them to get at genealogical information, was Harriet Forbes, <u>The Gravestones</u> of Early New England and the Men who Made Them, first published in 1927.

Forbes looked primarily at pre-Revolutionary Massachusetts stones in an attempt to find the more interesting stones and Her work laid the foundation for all future carvers. gravestone studies. One of her most important contributions was proving that the stones were actually cut in New England. Prior to her work many people believed them to be English imports (Forbes 1927:11). Another area in which she provided insights was iconography. While her interpretations were much more cautious than those of her successors, her belief that many of the designs were derived from furniture books has recently been born out by the work of Diana Combs in the Southeast (Combs 1986:2). There also seem to be some similarities between certain Middlesex County stones and local furniture. Another important contribution of Forbes was identifying many of the major carvers of New England.

She was the equivalent for gravestone studies of what Willey and Sabloff in their history of American archaeology have termed "classificatory descriptive workers" (Willey and Sabloff 1980). She was very interested in describing and classifying the stones. Much of <u>The Gravestones of Early New England</u> is devoted to the types of symbolism found on the stones, which she felt served to visually convey information to a partially illiterate audience.

She also provided the first classificatory system for the stones.

Unfortunately, the publication of Forbes' work was followed by a nearly 30 year hiatus in the literature. The 1960's saw not only a renewed interest in gravestones, but also the split of their study into anthropological and art historical schools. A number of popular works on gravestone rubbing and epitaphs also began to appear. In the mid-1960's James Deetz and Edwin Dethlefsen published a series of related articles on the gravestones of eastern Massachusetts. One of the first in 1966 was "Death's Head, Cherubs, and Willow Trees: Experimental Archaeology in Colonial Cemeteries" in American Antiquity, which was followed in 1967 by "Death's Head, Cherub, Urn and Willow" which appeared in Natural History. These two papers with similar contents have provided the basis for most future research, including this thesis.

The authors had found that, "By treating them (gravestones) as archaeological phenomenon one can demonstrate and test methods of inferring diffusion, design evolution, and relationships between a folk art tradition and the culture

which produced it" (Dethlefsen and Deetz 1966 B: 502). further hypothesized using an eastern Massachusetts sample, that the designs on gravestones and their shifts through time from skull to cherub, and in turn, to urn and willow signified a change in the Puritan attitude towards death. Also noted in this truly original work was the potential for gravestones as sources for kinship analysis, demographic studies, stylistic and religious studies (Dethlefsen and Deetz 1966: 502). authors had hit upon a proverbial "motherload" anthropological information which has yet to play out. Much of their success was due to factors relating to their methodology, which has, as far as possible, been mimicked here. They applied quantitative methods where other researchers had used impressionistic samples. They also pioneered the use of computers in gravestone studies, with computer cards being punched for all the major and minor characteristics of each stone (Dethlefsen and Deetz 1966 B: 509). Without this innovation the stones could never have yielded as much information as they did. They photographed the stones they were studying, and representative samples (Dethlefsen and Deetz 1966 B: 505).

Their well known conclusions were that the changes in style from death's head to cherub to willow and urn proceeded at different rates and in slightly different fashions from town to town (Dethlefsen and Deetz 1966 B: 508). The transition from death's head to cherub they attributed to the Great Awakening, a revival of Puritanism which was accompanied by an apparent relaxation of attitudes towards iconography. Urns and willows were in turn seen as linked to the decline of Puritanism altogether in the late eighteenth century, along with the advent of Unitarianism and Methodism. They also noted that Boston, a haven of Puritanism, resisted the cherub style till quite late in the eighteenth century (Dethlefsen and Deetz 1966 B: 508). In another 1966 study entitled, "Some Social Aspects of New England's Colonial Mortuary Art" they outlined a number of different forms of iconographic change. These forms, radical replacement and direct evolution seemed to be related to a community's proximity to the cultural centers of Cambridge and Boston. While carvers in central places switched directly from the production of skulls to cherubs, rural areas depending on their proximity, and hence isolation from the center saw either a direct or radical

evolution of styles (Deetz and Dethlefsen 1966 A: 31). Their studies showed a linear evolution of styles in the central places, which resulted in battleship shaped distribution curves, while rural places experienced more radical shifts.

At the same time that Deetz and Dethlefsen were involved in their archaeological studies Allen Ludwig was writing a monumental tome on the same subject. His work, Graven Images:

New England Stonecarving and its Symbols: 1650-1815, approached the same stones, but from an art historical perspective. The emphasis was on religious history and iconography. Ludwig drew upon both psychological and philosophical works. Every symbol found on a tombstone in the region was defined in terms of both its general historical context, and as it was used by the Puritans (Ludwig 1966).

Geographers also took an early interest in gravestone studies. In 1971 Frankiviglia published an article entitled "The Cemetery as an Evolving Cultural Landscape". In this he looked at cemeteries as part of the made landscape, and concluded that "... the cemetery in the United States is a microcosm, of the real world and binds a particular generation of men to the architectural and perhaps even spatial

preferences and prejudices that accompany them through life" (Frankiviglia 1971: 501).

The 1970's saw a continued emphasis on the iconography of New England. Large scale studies, such as Dickran and Ann Tashjians' 1974 study Memorials for Children of Change: The Art of Early New England Stonecarving, falls into this genre. They linked gravestones to a system of metamorphoses which they saw as central to Puritan culture. According to them, "Along with the verbal metamorphoses of transformation in the eulogy and the funeral sermon, the gravestone expressed metamorphosis in visual terms (Tashjian 1974: 233). Peter Benes in The Masks of Orthodoxy: Folk Gravestone Carving in Plymouth Co. Mass. 1689-1805 saw the symbols on the stones as ghosts and spirits released by death, not actual symbols of death itself. He also noted that the works of these regional carvers were articulations of their own religious attitudes which were not necessarily the same as those of the baroque city carvers (Benes 1977:1).

The masks of orthodoxy combines the best of both worlds, scientific and humanistic. The stones were recorded in the method espoused by Deetz and Dethlefsen, and analyzed in context.

Benes found that specific preferences developed in communities which could be related to historical, demographic, and ecclesiastical data (Benes 1977:4). Similar factors seem to have effected the stones of Middlesex County, New Jersey. was also during the 1970's that the first serious study of gravestones in the Middle Atlantic appeared. This was Emily Wasserman's Gravestone Designs, Rubbings and Photographs from Early New York and New Jersey (Wasserman 1972). This book provided an overview of selected graveyards in metropolitan region which has a unique sandstone carving Many of the carvers named in this thesis were first identified by Wasserman. She was also the first to note that the greater New York area's iconography, which includes Middlesex County, while sharing many symbols with New England had a repertoire of symbols unique to itself. She attributed this to, "The more urbane outlook of this area as compared to New England" (Wasserman 1972: 8).

Another significant study of the region is Richard Welch's article, "The New York and New Jersey Gravestone Carving Tradition" (Welch 1987). Welch was the first person to do even limited statistical analysis of northern New Jersey gravestones. His analysis was directed towards the distributions of particular carvers works through time.

However, it like many of the other studies emphasized the well-known colonial cemeteries to the detriment of the numerous rural cemeteries.

Long Island and New York City gravestones have also seen recent study. Sherene Baugher, in a study of New York City cemeteries found that the simple linear progression of Deetz and Dethlefsen was not replicated (Baugher 1983:53). Gaynell Stone who has studied Long Island's gravestones extensively, found that while, "...sea routes, political governance, historic events, social ties, and religious orientation do not appear to be pre-eminent in influencing gravestone choice, it does appear that economic patterns did play a role" (Stone 1983: 56). Possibly the penultimate anthropologically based study of a region's gravestones is Stone's 1987 doctoral dissertation, Spatial and Material Images of Culture: Ethnicity and Ideology in Long Island Gravestones, 1670-1810. Many of her ideas have influenced the methodology followed in this study. Stone advocated the use of a "systems approach" in an attempt to define cultural hearths and cultural diffusion on the Island (Stone 1987:5).

Other relatively recent large scale surveys are James Slater's The Colonial Burying Grounds of Eastern Connecticut (1982), and Diana Combs Early Gravestone Art in Georgia and South Carolina (1986). Though dealing with two disparate areas they both are noteworthy for their thoroughness and extensive scope.

Ethnic graveyard studies are also a popular topic for research. Conrad Goodwin's unpublished Master's thesis Ethnicity in the Graveyard (1981), from the College of William and Mary is a good example. It focused on the differences between black and white cemeteries in Lancaster County, Virginia.

A number of works have dealt with the topic of status in the cemetery. In the Caribbean, Paonessa compared various denominations' grave markers as status indicators (Paonessa 1990). Varna Boyd has looked at relatively recent, nineteenth and twentieth century markers as reflectors of social and economic life in Williamsburg, Virginia (Boyd 1988).

Gravestone studies have also become increasingly institutionalized. This has occurred under the aegis of three organizations, the Dublin Seminar for New England Folklife, the Association for Gravestone Studies and the Association for State and Local History. They not only publish journals which

deal with gravestones, their study, care and preservation, but also publish "how to" pamphlets for researchers. The Association for Gravestone Studies is also particularly willing to extend personal help, and point researchers in the right direction, when it comes to questions of carver identification, etc.

The literature on gravestone studies represents a gradual change from impressionistic art historical studies to more scientific anthropological explanatory studies. There has also been a movement away from simple stylistic studies to multi-sided studies which view the artifact as part of a whole culture. The rich and growing corpus of literature on gravestones provided the background and inspiration for this study.

#### CHAPTER III

## THEORY AND METHODOLOGY

# A. THEORETICAL INFLUENCES

According to Lewis Binford, "The challenge archaeology offers, then, is to take contemporary observations of static material things and, quite literally, translate them into statements about the dynamics of past ways of life and about the conditions in the past which brought into being the things which have survived for us to see" (Binford 1983: 20). This is exactly what this thesis attempts to do. "static material things", gravestones, an attempt has been made to come to an understanding of Middlesex county's changing culture during the eighteenth century. This was a culture which, while sharing many things with the larger New England culture, was characterized by extreme heterogeneity. Gravestones, however, are not your average potsherd. While a pearlware plate may or may not express something about its owner, gravestones were designed to communicate information about the deceased. A gravestone in New Jersey, imported from Rhode Island with a Dutch language inscription, which calls a married woman by her maiden name allows a number of inferences

to be made about that deceased individual's ability to obtain choice goods from a distance, her degree of anglicanization, and the extant trade networks.

Gravestones combine the characteristics of the artifactual record with the written record. They, like all artifacts, though produced in the past are here in the present, and are a means of making inferences about the past. No one theoretical viewpoint is completely subscribed to in this thesis. It is hypothetico-deductive in that a problem was noted, the non-linear diversity of gravestone design in colonial Middlesex County and a hypothesis was formed. This hypothesis is that the tombstones reflect differential access to trade networks based on location and status, that ethnic/religious groups preferred certain designs and that the distribution of settlements over the landscape resulted in a unique pattern of iconography.

Gaynell Stone has espoused the use of systems theory, as the best way of understanding the information contained in gravestones. So far as was possible, a similar approach was attempted here.

Watson et al. (1984:68) note that, "The focusing of concern on relations among elements and groups, and among groups is the positive contribution of a systemic approach...". They go on to state that:

The concept of an integrated set of phenomena, analyzable as a unit called a system in which a component is understandable only if its relationships and context are known, and for which relational changes in one component are likely to produce or be integrated with changes in another, is very similar to what is sometimes called functionalism in anthropology and sociology (Watson et al. 1984:68).

In order to arrive at this contextual information, extensive historical research was done. Hopefully, this methodology based on a core of systems theory will allow a better understanding of the people of eighteenth century Middlesex County.

# B. METHODOLOGY

The only apparent way to gain this better understanding of the stones was by examining as many gravestones as possible, recording all important and even seemingly unimportant characteristics, and grouping them together in some sort of workable form. When Halsey and Wheeler compiled their record of Elizabeth, New Jersey epitaphs in the 1890's, they noted that, "Many of the headstones are crumbling with

age and their lettering will soon become illegible. It was with a view to preserve as well as to place in a form more convenient to the historian and genealogist these inscriptions that the authors of this work caused copies to be carefully made, and this book to be printed" (Wheeler and Halsey 1892: 4). This is even more true of the gravestones in Middlesex County today. For this reason over 80% of the extant seventeenth and eighteenth century gravestones in Middlesex County were recorded. Various authors have lamented the loss of the Old Newark Burial Ground (Welch 1987:14). Equally detrimental to an understanding of New Jersey gravestones, particularly those of Middlesex County is the loss of the first Presbyterian Cemetery of Perth Amboy to a school in the 1870's.

Even so, most of Middlesex County's other eighteenth century graveyards are still extant. They were located using Evert and Stewart's Combination Atlas Map of Middlesex County (1876). This was more useful than modern county maps, because it showed the size and location of the cemeteries in the County in 1876. Other cemeteries were located through the help of individuals knowledgeable about the region. While originally it had been hoped that the cemeteries would be mapped, this was not possible.

Renting the proper equipment was prohibitively expensive, and a number of churches did not seem at all pleased about the idea. To stay in their good graces the point was not pressed.

For the purposes of this study the cemeteries are arranged geographically beginning at the mouth of the Raritan River, and moving progressively up river (see Map B: pp. 16). They are grouped as closely as possible to their original political entities. This is reflected in the form of the appendices, Perth Amboy first, then Woodbridge's Presbyterian and Anglican graveyards, as well as Metuchen's Presbyterian, which can be seen as the western inland portion of the same The next community examined was Piscataway community. Township. This consisted of the Piscatawaytown Baptist and Episcopal cemeteries as well as the Baptist graveyards in Stelton and Samptown. The fourth community was New Brunswick. This consisted of the three cemeteries in the city of New Brunswick proper: Dutch Reformed, Episcopal and Presbyterian. Two family graveyards on the outskirts of the cemetery were also recorded, the Van Liew and Three Mile Run Dutch Reformed graveyards. In every case, except Perth Amboy, the communities had a riverine nucleus and inland sub-nuclei.

These cemeteries were chosen with a view to providing a representative sample of the county's early religious diversity. Four Episcopal Churches cemeteries were studied, in Perth Amboy, Woodbridge, Piscataway, and New Brunswick, for a total of 98 stones. Three Presbyterian graveyards were studied encompassing a total of 362 stones. They were located in Woodbridge, Metuchen and New Brunswick. The burial ground of the First Presbyterian Church of Woodbridge was by far the largest cemetery holding over 300 stones, more than all 12 of the other cemeteries combined. Three Baptist cemeteries were recorded. They were found in Piscatawaytown and Stelton (now Edison township), and Samptown (now South Plainfield). contained a total of 84 stones. Three Dutch Reformed Cemeteries were also recorded. They are located in New Brunswick, and in North Brunswick. As a group they contained 21 stones (see Map B: pp. 14).

Only seventeenth and eighteenth century stones were studied and recorded. It had originally been hoped that all of the county's brownstones could be recorded; however, their use in some parts of the County continued as late as the 1840's and would have seriously skewed the sample.

After the beginning of the nineteenth century, substantial numbers of marble stones also began to appear in Middlesex County. Most of them are completely illegible due to weathering, thus reducing their value for study and making statistical study of nineteenth century brownstones less feasible.

All eighteenth century gravestones were recorded in document form. Also when possible a visual (photographic) record was produced. Over two-thirds of the stones were photographed. Those that were are listed in Appendix A. The photographs were taken using a Yashica 35mm SLR camera, with black and white ASA 400 film. Since all of the prints cannot possibly be displayed in this thesis, a copy of the collection will be donated to the Association for Gravestone Studies, which has an extensive collection of such photographs.

The methodology followed was derived from a number of sources. Dethlefsen's and Deetz's original articles were among the most important. They stated that they recorded the, "person's age, kinship terms, date of death to the day, cause of death if given, and stone material" (Dethlefsen and Deetz 1966 B: 509). Other (how to) information on recording the stones was derived from pamphlets produced by the Association for Gravestone Studies.

Particularly important was their pamphlet entitled Recording Cemetery Data (Baker and Giesecke: m. d.), and Lynette Strangstad's Graveyard Preservation Primer (Strangstad 1988). The photography and transcription of the stones was carried on with the aid of two pamphlets published by the Association for State and Local History entitled, <u>Cemetery Transcribing:</u> Preparations and Procedures (Newman 1971), and Photographing Tombstones (Jones 1971). The idea for the arrangement of the appendices and their accompanying keys was adopted from Gaynell Stone's dissertation (Stone 1987). The stone recording techniques developed as the project progressed, this led to some idiosyncracies in the arrangement of information in the appendices. Data was collected as it appeared on the stones, and the categories in the Appendix Key reflect this. Information was collected not only with this thesis in mind, but also with the interests of future researchers. categories were established in which information was recorded, and a recording form was devised. The categories are subdivided in the appendices into physical and social characteristics. These terms are used broadly. The information was recorded in a "Word Perfect" chart. This is less useful than an actual spreadsheet; however, given computer constraints it was the only alternative. the information was placed in either Physical or Social Characteristics' categories. The categories listed as physical include: 1. Name, 2. Date, 3. Direction, 4. Type, 5. Material, 6. Shape, 7. Tympanum Design, 8. Secondary Tympanum Design, 9. Border, 10. Shoulder Decoration, 11 - 13. Dimensions. Name and date are self explanatory as are the dimensions. The direction category describes the direction in which the headstone faces. Many other works have noted how the stones faced west, with the body behind it, in order to enable the deceased to sit up in the grave, facing east at the Resurrection (Benes 1977:42). This was not found to be completely true in Middlesex County. The grave markers are called various things. They were divided into headstones, footstones, tombstones and tablestones. The first markers in New England, and probably in Middlesex County, were wooden markers. None of these markers called "coffin rayles" have been found, they appear to have been rather like a post fence running the length of the grave (Benes 1977:36). The frequent levying of taxes for the maintenance of the Piscatawaytown graveyard in the seventeenth century, a practice which ended in the eighteenth century, may indicate a transition from maintenance-intensive wooden markers to stone ones (Brush: 1964).

The earliest markers in Middlesex County were small blocks of fieldstone, generally uninscribed, but occasionally bearing the initials of the deceased.

They cannot be accurately dated, but it would seem that in some more rural areas, such as Metuchen and Samptown, they enjoyed an extended use. Unfortunately, many may have been removed over the years by conscientious caretakers. fieldstone markers were classified here as headstones. Headstones are the stones marking the head of the graves, while footstones are those at the foot. Although the term tombstone is sometimes used interchangeably with the term headstone, here tombstone refers to large flat stones, sometimes on brick pedestals placed flat over some graves. This is how the term was used by John Stevens, one of the finest gravestone carvers in the Narragansett Bay region Tablestones are distinguished from (Stevens 1705: 26). tombstones by their height off the ground, and the fact that they are often perched on four or six legs.

The material category is self explanatory and describes the types of stone used in manufacturing gravestones. This project generated 26 shape categories. They are much more easily seen than described, an illustration is provided for each type in the Appendix Key. They are listed in the order which Rearranging in they were found. the list alphabetically, or in terms of popularity, with each new discovery, quickly proved unfeasible. The tympanum design is the primary design in the upper arched portion of the stone. Again they are more easily seen than described, though many are self explanatory. Secondary tympanum designs are designs which occasionally accompanied the primary tympanum design. Border and shoulder designs are designs along the sides and in the upper corners of the stones. The various designs are described in depth in the chapter on iconography. The stone dimensions are self explanatory, and were measured in inches, the only measure available to the carvers, and rounded to the nearest inch.

The social characteristics category was developed to facilitate studying status, the distribution of carvers' works and other "cultural information" provided by the stones. Age is the age of the deceased as listed on the stone. Epitaphs are an important source of cultural information about both the society as a whole and the individual. Again, the idea of the basic categories was derived from Stone's 1987 doctoral dissertation (Stone 1987: 267-290). The seven social categories are an attempt to categorize all the major types of epitaphs and inscriptions, which here are grouped together.

Two categories were developed to deal with the question of status in the cemetery. First are the titles listed on the stones. Deetz and Dethlefsen pioneered the use of this in 1966 in "Some Social Aspects of New England Colonial Mortuary Art" (Deetz and Dethlefsen 1966 A). It quickly became apparent that women had no status titles of their own. There were no female ministers, lawyers, etc. However, they often seemed to

acquire status through marriage, or inherit status from their fathers. While this reflects a clearly chauvinistic society, it also shows that women were not without status. For this reason, titles such as wife or daughter of a titled individual, were treated as the equivalent of titles. In fact this status seemed to last a woman's lifetime, and it was not unusual to find stones inscribed, "In memory of Rachel wife of Mr. Benjamin Dunn & late widow of John Stelle Esq." (Rachel Dunn's Stone 1777, Piscataway).

Also used in an attempt to see if social status and the stones themselves could be correlated was any mention of titles found in probate records, but not on the stones. These account for the lettered status categories.

Kinship information was also recorded whenever it occurred on the stones. Multiple kinship listings for the women of eighteenth century Middlesex County was not at all unusual. The final social category is not really a social category at all, it is a listing of gravestone carvers, again they are arranged as their work was found. Identification was accomplished through a number of means. Most stones were identified by comparing signed stones with unsigned stones. Other stones were identified using Welch's (1987) and Wasserman's (1972) illustrations and descriptions of the works of New Jersey carvers. Identifications were also made using the Association for Gravestone Studies' Regional Guide 2:

Long Island, N.Y. Graveyards and Stone's photographs of representative carvers in <u>Spatial and Material Images of Culture: Ethnicity and ideology in Long Island Gravestones</u>, 1670-1810 (Stone 1987: 262-265).

A great deal of emphasis was put on proper emphasis of carvers. James Slater has noted, "...accurate identification of individual colonial carvers is indispensable for all other studies. Unless this is accomplished problems of cultural relationships, dominance and spread of ideas, interpretations of symbols and origins and diffusion of style are likely to contain serious errors and misinterpretations" (Slater 1976: 9). Every attempt was made to identify carvers as clearly as possible. However, many of the styles are similar, and without a signature, or a payment record it is hard to be 100% sure of an identification.

Appendix B differs from A in that it provides the basic information necessary to interpret and understand the graveyards. The location and contents of the cemetery are described, as are the percentages of the various characteristics listed in Appendix A.

In addition to the field research and its results, outlined above, an attempt was made to gain additional information through probate records. It was hoped that payment for gravestones would be listed in the debits of some

inventories, and perhaps some carvers might be identified. This technique had been used with success by various New England researchers (Slater 1987:3). However, work with the original Middlesex County probates proved rather fruitless. The hoped for references to gravestones in the probates did For instance, the inventory of John Clarkson listed burial expenses including: 10 shillings for liquor, 17 shillings for the coffin, 7 shillings for digging the grave, and 8 pounds 6 shillings paid to Jeremiah Dunn for unspecified services (Middlesex County Wills and Inventories 1753-1758 NP). There is no reference to the ornate gravestone, imported from Rhode Island which marks Clarkson's grave. Perhaps Jeremiah Dunn was a merchant involved in its acquisition, but that is purely speculative. Since the original probates contained little information of use, inventory values were derived from the transcribed New Jersey Archives Calendar of Wills 1670-1799 Vol 23-1, 28-9.

Other information about gravestone carvers was found in eighteenth century newspapers. Two merchants' account books, the James Parker Ledger (Parker 1732) and the Anonymous New Brunswick Ledger (Anonymous Ledger 1750) were searched for references to gravestones, with limited success.

Another primary document used in the research was the <u>Piscataway Town Book</u>, a transcribed record of the minutes of town meetings in Piscataway from the late seventeenth through nineteenth centuries (Brush 1964). The final primary documents used were New Jersey Tax Lists 1772-1822 (Jackson 1981). These were used in order to identify where carvers lived

Through the use of these primary sources, as well as the stones themselves, it was hoped that a clearer picture of all the relationships involved in the gravestone business would emerge. The methodology as a whole was developed in an attempt to gain as much relevant information as possible about the stones and the culture which produced them.

#### CHAPTER IV

# THE GRAVESTONES FROM QUARRY TO GRAVEYARD

The gravestones of Middlesex County provide a microcosm of the iconography of New Jersey as a whole. The iconography of Middlesex county shows many similarities with the New England iconographic tradition, yet there are important differences in both content and style. Middlesex County's gravestones were predominantly carved from red sandstone. This stone is available in a number of locations in the state. McKee gives a date of 1700 for the beginning of sandstone quarrying in New Jersey (McKee 1973:23). However, the oldest sandstone gravestone recorded by this study is the Hellen Gordon stone from 1687 (Plate 1). There are also three definite seventeenth century sandstone gravestones in the Baptist burial ground in Piscatawaytown, and three other stones which are illegible, but probably also date to the seventeenth century. At this point it cannot be determined whether or not they were imports from the Connecticut River Valley where sandstone carving also occurred at a very early date, and some of Middlesex County's settlers were from, or if they were local products. They do in some ways resemble the work of James Stanclift (1634-1712) (Welch 1986: 1).

Stanclift was a Connecticut carver who is known to have exported stones to Long Island.

By the early eighteenth century gravestones were being carved in New Jersey. Though often thought of as a leisure time activity indulged in by literate farmers with spare time, the gravestones of Middlesex County developed from crude initialed markers to highly stylized art works in a very short period of time. Professional carvers seem to have been the Most carvers worked with the stone of a particular quarry. Quarries were worked progressively from top down in terraces (McKee 1973: 16). The sandstone being a sedimentary rock split easily and was probably roughly shaped at the quarry. The blanks were then transported to the carver's shop where they were finished. This involved smoothing the sides of the stone and carving a design with chisels. Due to the weight of the stones, close to 100 pounds for a headstone, the most practical method of transportation both for the blanks and for the finished product was by boat. McKee has also noted that in New England stones were often moved in winter by oxen on sleds (McKee 1973:19). At that time of year, oxen were not needed on the farm, and could move the weight much more easily over the frozen ground than a cart could in the warmer months.

To buy a stone a family member, or executor, had to visit the stonecutter's shop, or send an order. If they visited the shop they could choose from the available stock. Often times, a family would not have the money for a stone, especially if several deaths occurred at the same time. Generally, other debts from the estate would be paid first. The result, according to Peter Benes, is that gravestones were carved, lettered and erected in the burying ground two to four years after the death of the individual whose grave they mark (Benes 1977:5). This also seems to have been the case in Middlesex County, for example the Jonathan Van Liew stone in the Three Mile Run Cemetery was carved over 10 years after his death. In Piscatawaytown the Ephraim F. Randolph stone has its tympanum signed "Cut by Jonathan Hand Osborne 1796," while Ephraim died in 1793. Some of the stones in Woodbridge's Presbyterian Cemetery may show evidence of mistakes and recutting, especially the Mary Bloomfield and Christian Randolph stones (Plates 2 and 3). Obviously the buyers didn't always get what they wanted.

Unfortunately, there are no accounts extant of exactly what a particular Middlesex County stone cost. However, some simple mathematics with the account book of John Stevens, one of the carvers represented in the County, shows an average cost for a headstone and footstone combination of between two and three pounds sterling, while tombstones cost between 10 and 20 pounds (John Stevens: 1705). In addition to this, the stones had to be transported and erected. Though the links

are tentative, the price of the Moses Bloomfield stone can be inferred from the James Parker Account Book. Moses Bloomfield was buried in the Woodbridge First Presbyterian Cemetery with a stone from the Lamson shop in Charleston Massachusetts in James Parker was an important merchant of the early eighteenth century, with stores in New York, Perth Amboy and New Brunswick, and one of the leading men of the colony (McGinnis 1960: 75). He delivered two gravestones (probably a headstone and footstone) to Ezekial Bloomfield for 6 shillings freight in October of 1725 (McGinnis 1960:79). Since Moses Bloomfield is the only Bloomfield marked by a stone in that period, it seems likely that the accounting refers to his stone. In comparison, a barrel of fish cost 10 shillings (Anonymous Ledger 1750). Parker's charges do not seem extravagant in comparison. However, it is worth noting that a number of the eighteenth century Middlesex County probates examined were worth less than 100 pounds, with the mode being close to 400 pounds. Spending close to three pounds on a gravestone as the Bloomfields probably did would have been a bearable, but high expense.

Even the incidentals of a gravestone added up. For instance John Stevens normally charged two pence a letter for inscriptions on tombstones (Stevens 1705). The colonists probably were well aware of the expense the stones represented. According to John Weever's Ancient Funeral

Monuments (1631), "By the tomb everyone might be discerned of what rank he was living: for monuments answerable to men's worth, status and places, have always been allowed, and stately sepulchers for base fellows have always lien open to bitter jests" (Ludwig 1966: 55). In fact, funeral processions and spending especially on drinks and clothing became so extravagant in New England that they had to be restricted by sumptuary laws.

## CHAPTER V

#### CARVERS AND THEIR SYMBOLS

#### A. THE STONES

The earliest dated gravestones found in Middlesex County displayed a very small repertoire of designs, which through time became more and more elaborate. The carvers represented in the region, most of whom actually lived in Newark, Elizabeth and Scotch Plains, got their ideas for gravestones from a number of sources. Obviously gravestones in New England, New York and England proper were sources. Another importance source, especially for epitaphs, were primers, an important part of the colonial educational process (Wasserman 1972: 11). Furniture and architecture also provided design ideas. John Frazee, a stone carver and later sculptor, noted that "While I remained in New Jersey, I never saw a book that treated upon the arts, either historical or elementary" (Wasserman 1972:20). In spite of such limitations, a vibrant iconographic tradition developed in New Jersey, and is well represented in Middlesex County.

The first gravemarkers to occur in the County were fieldstone, apparently carved by friends and relatives of the deceased. Though probably used to some degree throughout the eighteenth century, they were most popular before 1750. The

SM stone in Woodbridge dated 1703 is a good example (Plate 4). At the same time that they were occurring so were the first professionally carved gravestones. These were actually tablestones. With only one exception, the professionally carved stones of the seventeenth century are large flat slabs of a very dark brown sandstone. They are found in only two of the county's cemeteries, Perth Amboy and Piscataway. headstone in Woodbridge may also have been professionally carved. It has been suggested that some of the seventeenth century tombstones may be back dated (Welch 1987: 4). In light of the fact that nearly all of the large tombstones, with simple designs and beveled edges, date to the late seventeenth century it seems unlikely that they are backdated. One of the more interesting examples of this style the 1693 stone of Richard and Charles Hoopar Piscatawaytown. These two boys were poisoned by eating mushrooms (Plate 5).

The tablestones, while displaying long and often quite detailed information about the deceased, are generally plain. However, Hellen Gordon's stone in the graveyard of St. Peter's Church in Perth Amboy is decorated with the full Puritan repertoire of designs, skull, crossbones and hourglass (Plate 1). Her stone was moved from the old Presbyterian Burial Ground which was removed in the 1870's. Her husband was one of the proprietors of the colony. Also noteworthy is the fact

that the Gordons' Plantation was at Cedarbrook, now in Plainfield, New Jersey, which is over seven miles to the northwest. Considering the size of the stones, it may have been easier to move the deceased than the stones.

It is with the beginning of the eighteenth century that iconography truly arrives in New Jersey. Most of the stones carry the traditional designs of the New England Puritans. The cemetery of the first Presbyterian church in Woodbridge is full of winged skulls from as early as 1702. This design was seen by Deetz and Dethlefsen as a reflection of the grim outlook of orthodox Puritanism (Deetz and Dethlefsen 1966 A: 32). Death was unfortunately common in colonial New Jersey, just as it had been in New England. As Peter Benes has noted, "The anticipation of death was a cornerstone of Puritan religious doctrine, and characterized many aspects of New England's daily life and culture. Theoretically, death represented a welcome opportunity to terminate a dangerous (both physically and spiritually) worldly pilgrimage" (Benes 1977: 33).

The winged skulls found in Middlesex County are generally carved in very shallow relief. They appear in the tympanum of the stones. Occasionally there is a crown, often tulip shaped, floating above the skull. According to Emily Wasserman, this may either honor glorified souls, or show the triumph of death (Wasserman 1972: 25). The Zabulon Pike stone

is a late example of the large jawed winged skulls found in Middlesex County (Plate 6). An early skull and crossed bones marks the grave of Gertrude Hay and her children (Plate 8). The sides of these stones are often decorated with an abstract scroll like design (Appendix A Key Category 9: 18). This design appears to have been copied from the work of New England carvers such as the Lamsons of Charlestown and the Stevens of Newport. Interestingly enough, there is a stone carved by the Lamsons in Woodbridge's First Presbyterian Burial Ground (Plate 7). It depicts a skull with a curtain or pall apparently lowering over it, perhaps representing the last act in life's play. Skulls also appear, though much less frequently, with crossbones and hourglasses as the ever present reminders of the flight of time, and the shortness of life (Plate 8).

Skull based designs in Middlesex County occurred from 1687 till the 1780's. There are a number of stylistic variations for the borders on skull motif stones. In addition to the New England-type swirling, a Lamson-like foliage arrangement is also occasionally found, as on the Margaret Deare and children stone from Perth Amboy (Plate 9). Occasionally, blocking (a wide groove around the border of the stone) occurs, which frames the inscription. The shoulders of the stones are also decorated with small flowers and sometimes circles, often cut in half.

The carvers of this style, have not been successfully It seems likely that they were carving them in identified. Newark, since this was where the stone apparently was quarried. It is obvious that more than one person carved them from the 70+ year time span in which they were produced. Some of the later ones have been attributed by Richard Welch to Uzal Ward, a carver active in Newark in the mid-eighteenth century (Welch 1987: 13). This is borne out by the uncanny similarities in the carving of two stones for Bloomfield children in Woodbridge's First Presbyterian Cemetery (Plates 10 and 11). The original "Large Jaw Skull Carver," as he is called, was obviously influenced by New England carvers, and may have learned his trade there. A few of the stones may even have been carved in New England, but the vast majority are local in origin. One interesting variety has pointy teeth, and is always very well carved in high relief, and is only found in the 1730's (Plate 12). Another skull carver's work is represented in Woodbridge Presbyterian by a skull surrounded by what are apparently flames (Plate 13). The skull is sitting on top of crossed bones and an hourglass. This carver appears to have been active in Elizabethtown in the 1720's. The Association for Gravestone Studies has termed him, "The Old Elizabeth Carver I" (Trask 1985: 2).

In almost every case the winged skull designs appeared on arched stones, with arched shoulders (Plate 9). Emily

Wasserman has compared this style to the triumphal arch of the Romans, and it is easily seen as a portal between life's phases for the deceased (Wassermann 1972:2). Other authors have also noted the similarity between the headstone-footstone arrangement and a bed. Often epitaphs on the gravestones use sleep metaphors, "Here Let Him Sleep Undisturbed Dust, Until the Resurrection of the Just" is cut on the Elexander Edgar stone of 1762, in Woodbridge's First Presbyterian Burial Ground.

The second early style of carving in Middlesex County consists entirely of rosettes, circles and half circles (Plates 14, 15 and 16). The James Moores and Mary Moores stones are both from the Woodbridge First Presbyterian Cemetery, while the Elizabeth Fitzrandolph stone is in Piscatawaytown Baptist Cemetery. In and of themselves, rosettes are not uncommon as a secondary design on gravestones. However, on these stones rosettes and circles are always the primary design. Their religious or social significance is open to interpretation. Alan Ludwig has stated in reference to a series of New England rosettes, that "...the exact significance of the rosettes remains a vexing problem both because of their abstractness and the total lack of literary evidence pertaining to them" (Ludwig 1966:225). He concludes that they may in fact be representations of the soul (Ludwig 1966: 226). An alternative solution is that the

rosettes were an alternative to the skull, which is not quite as grim, implied nothing about the state of the deceased's soul, and would not be irritating to those opposed to iconography, such as Quakers.

Rosette and circle decorated stones, of which there are only 14, appear in the Piscataway Baptist, Stelton Seventh Day Baptist, Woodbridge and Metuchen Presbyterian graveyards. They occur only from 1714 to 1732, and were always cut on approximately two foot high, 3-6" thick blocks of tan sandstone. This differently colored sandstone, which is of a tighter grain than the red-brown sandstone may indicate a local origin, perhaps the Watchung Mountains, located about seven miles to the northwest. It is my hypothesis that they were carved locally, probably in the Piscataway or Metuchen area where they saw their greatest popularity. without a signature, or a record of payment this is largely They could just as easily have been imported speculative. from Connecticut, or some other area where sandstone was being carved. The lettering is well carved, the sides have a shallow flat bottomed groove carved around them and the circles appear to have been made with a compass. Generally, any epitaphs and inscriptions are short and to the point.

Chronologically speaking, the next design to appear on the scene was the cherub. In the Boston region Deetz and Dethlefsen's seriation study showed this transition to take the form of a neat battleship curve. They saw the Cherub as a byproduct of the Great Awakening, which saw a relaxation of rules regarding iconography. They noted that, "...the changes involved a general softening of the earlier death's head motif either by replacing it with the cherub designs, which in an earlier context would have been seen as idolatrous and then a heresy, or by modifying the death's head symbol..." (Deetz and Dethlefsen 1971:32). In 1661 Thomas Wilson's Compleate Christian Dictionary defined cherubims as, "Images of men with wings and comely faces" (Tashjian 1974: 83). This is as good a description as any of the cherubs found in Middlesex County.

In Middlesex County the cherub design appeared on the scene full blown, with no apparent modification of the skull This is a direct contrast to what was occurring 13 design. miles to the north, as the crow flies or considerably further as the colonist walked, in Elizabethtown where an anonymous Elizabethtown carver, the "Old Elizabeth Carver II" (Trask 1985:2) was carving transitional figures (Welch 1987: 7). The Middlesex County pattern of direct change without transitional is, interestingly enough, what Deetz iconography Dethlefsen had noted in the urban centers of Cambridge and Boston (Deetz and Dethlefsen 1966 A: 33). It may be related to the Raritan Valley's strong trade links with urban areas.

Cherubs appeared very early in Middlesex County. The first example found dates from 1729: the Anne Deare stone in

Perth Amboy's St Peter's Episcopal Burial Ground (Plate 17). By the 1730's some exceeding well carved cherubs were occurring such as the William Devenport stone also in St. Peter's (Plate 18). Many of the early cherubs appear in the corners of large rectangular tombstones, and seem to show that the wealthier inhabitants of the colony were the first to purchase this style stone. The cherub design would persist until well into the 1790's in some parts of Middlesex County, and was carved by a number of carvers. The first of these carvers was the "East Jersey Soul Carver" or carvers. Though there may have been a number of carvers who carved this type of cherub, it will be treated as the product of one person His work appeared on tombstones, as well here. gravestones, and was popular in Middlesex County from the 1730's to 1760's. The Anne Deare stone (Plate 17), though slightly earlier, may be a product of his shop. His cherubs were often accompanied by a variety of secondary designs floating in the tympanum, including, stars, rosettes and swirls. Like all of the other New Jersey Carvers, he carved exclusively on red-brown sandstone. His head stones are characterized by a top shaped rather like a battleship curve, with broad squared shoulders, (Plate 19).

Another anonymous carver carved three unusual gravestones, the Esq. Benjamin Hull 1745 headstone in the Samptown Baptist Cemetery, and the Capt. Andrew Drake 1743

head and footstones in the Stelton Seventh Day Baptist cemetery (Plates 20, 21). All of these stones depict cherubs and are cut in a coarse tan sandstone, with rather quizzical expressions and lengthy poetic inscriptions relating to the deceased. Benjamin Hull's stone states that "Though I a Judge did sit all justice for to give, now from this world is gone the same for to receive". The stones bear a resemblance to some works by Connecticut Valley stone carvers (Forbes 1927:91); however, the lettering is archaic, and the personal interest epitaphs may indicate that the carver and the deceased knew each other. The Bethsheba Pound head and foot stones in the Piscataway Town Burial Ground, also date to the 1740's. The headstone is decorated only with a crudely carved hourglass; even so, the stone itself appears to be the same. It may have come from the same quarry unlettered.

Middlesex County also contains a number of cherub stones carved by Uzal Ward. Uzal Ward (1726-1793) owned a sandstone quarry in Newark, and according to a New York Gazette and Weekly Mercury advertisement in 1771 he had several men working for him (Welch 1987:12). His cherubs are characterized by unusual faces, which range from square, like the 1766 Peter Knapps stone in Metuchen, to pear shaped such as the Esq. Richard Cutter 1768 stone in Woodbridge First Presbyterian (Plate 22 and 23). The pear shape has been attributed by some to indicate the soul exiting the body through the mouth (Morrow and Baker 1975: 53). Thus explaining Ward's penchant for jowls. William Grant, a New York city stonecarver, imitated Ward's work, and for a period of time they may have worked together in Newark. Their works were extremely similar, and have in some instances been grouped together here, instead of risking improper assignment.

Surprisingly, Middlesex County, contains a large number of Cherubs cut by John Stevens II and other carvers from Newport Rhode Island. John Stevens was a man of many trades. He was a mason, stonecutter, builder, etc. (Stevens 1705). He was also one of the most prolific stone carvers of the eighteenth century. The products of his shop have been found as far south as South Carolina and Georgia (Combs 1986). The Stevens family carved stones from the seventeenth through the nineteenth centuries. However, nearly all of their works in Middlesex County were carved by John Stevens II, in the mideighteenth century. This is not to say that he actually took chisel to stone and carved all of them. Some may be products of other Narragansett Bay stonecutters.

In general the products of the Narragansett carvers were cherubs, though some have abstract curling designs decorating their tympanums. They are almost always found as headstone and footstone pairs, which is rather unusual in Middlesex County, where footstones are quite rare. The cherubs also differ from the local product in that about half of them are

bald (Plates 24 and 25). The Marcy Stelle stone is located in Piscatawaytown Baptist Churchyard, while Esther Bloomfield is in Woodbridge First Presbyterian Cemetery. All of the locally produced cherubs have wigs. They also appear for only a short period of time, from the 1740's to the 1760's, and then disappear entirely.

Cherubs carved by the penultimate East Jersey carver, Ebenezar Price, also appear en masse in Middlesex County. Almost every graveyard has at few. Price was born in 1728 and was actively carving until 1788 (Wasserman 1972: 16). According to an advertisement in the Elizabethtown Political Intelligencer, of February 22, 1786, Ebenezar Price carved in Elizabeth at a place he called the "white house" (Political Intelligencer 1786:1). It is not known where Ebenezar Price acquired his training, but it seems likely that he was taught by either one of the skull carvers, or the early soul carvers, since his work when it first appears is quite accomplished. He had a tendency to sign his stones with his name between crossed bones near the base, or under an arch at the base.

Generally, his rather naturalistic cherubs are carved in rather high relief, and are often accompanied by an array of secondary images. He often carved crown and spirit images above his cherubs. Military men sometimes had swords as secondary decorations. The first use of the sword motif in Middlesex County is on the Sergeant James Douglas stone of

1771, in St. Peter's churchyard, Perth Amboy (Plate 26). The sergeant was serving with the British garrison in Perth Amboy. Nine years later Price was using the same design on the Captain Nathaniel Fitzrandolph stone, a soldier killed in the Revolution (Plate 27).

The borders on his stones are decorated with a myriad of designs dominated by an ivy clover hybrid, diamonds, hearts and grooves. Often these designs were combined in unusual ways. Shoulders of the designs sometimes were decorated with rosettes, and occasionally the whole design would be enclosed in a heart, as the East Jersey Soul Carver had done.

The influence of this single talented individual on the iconography of Middlesex County cannot be underestimated. His shop also produced a number of designs, which saw their greatest popularity in New Jersey. Two of the more popular designs are a scallop, or sunburst design, and a tulip design. The scallop design is a rather ambiguous symbol, it can be interpreted as a sun either rising or setting. More likely still, it is simply an ornamental design with no religious significance. As Richard Welch has noted, fans are a common motif on late Georgian architecture and furniture (Welch 1987: 19). In fact two of the Raritan River Mansions, Ross Hall and Ivy Hall, had cupboards with rosette shaped tops. These bear a striking resemblance to the 1788 Phebe Bloodgood stone in Metuchen's Presbyterian burial ground (Plate 28).

Ebenezar Price worked with a number of apprentices. They included Jonathan Acken, Elias Darby and Abner Stewart. With the exception of Stewart, work by all of them can be identified individually in Middlesex County. In fact, the year before Price died, Abner Stewart ran away. Price advertised in the New Jersey Journal that

"...an apprentice boy, named Abner Stewart... went away on account of a riot & c. committed in this town in which he was supposed to have been an aggressor; it all being settled by his father, who is desirous that he should return to his master and serve out his time, being his duty and interest to do so" (Wasserman 1972:16).

Since Price carved stones for approximately 40 years, many of the other carvers, generally called Price imitators, were probably trained by him, or by his earlier trainees. Jonathan Acken and Elias Darby were just as competent as their master, as is shown by the Sarah Fitz Randolph (1791) and William Edgar (1776) stones both in Woodbridge First Presbyterian (Plates 29 and 30).

Another design which saw continued popularity in Middlesex County was the tulip. This first appeared in the 1730's when an unknown carver, with a preference for Anglican cemeteries, began carving a single tulip on the top of stones. Tulips also appeared very early in Woodbridge's First Presbyterian with the Mary Campbell Stone of 1733. While never attaining a true majority in any cemetery in any given decade, the tulip was an important design in Middlesex

County. Sherene Baugher in her study of New York City cemeteries saw a correlation between tulip designs and French surnames (Baugher 1976:51). Though this was not apparent in Middlesex County, the presence of tulips in an area with a partially Dutch population seems to point to a connection. An excellent example of the tulip design at its height is the Eunice Freeman stone, 1791, in Metuchen's Presbyterian Burial Ground (Plate 31). According to Elmer Smith, the tulip is a generational motif, "The drooping tulips symbolize the passing generations, the middle tier the present, and those emerging at the top representing the coming generations" (Smith 1972:10).

Tulips, cherubs and scallops were carved by a number of carvers. These carvers also followed Price's lead in placing lobes on top of the stones. As time went on, more and more lobes appeared on top of the stones, often with miniature scallops inside of them. The exact meaning of these rosettes is unknown. The similarities between these carvings and the work of Ebenezar Price is so strong that many of the late eighteenth century carvers in New Jersey are known as Price imitators. They included Elias Darby, a former apprentice who worked out of Westfield, Aaron Ross of New Brunswick and J. Tucker in northern New Jersey (Van Hoesen 1973:200).

Two of the more industrious Price imitators were the Osbornes Jonathan Hand and Henry. Their exact relationship is

unclear. According to Welch, The Osbornes were probably descended from Henry Osborne, an Essex County Mason who died in 1758 (Welch 1987: 20). Perhaps he was one of the skull carvers. These two carvers dominated the gravestone market in Middlesex County for much of the late eighteenth century. An example of the Osborne shop at its finest is the 1781 stone of Reverend Isaac Stelle, the Baptist Minister at Piscatawaytown (Plate 32). It was probably carved by Henry. Their works are largely indistinguishable, unless signed, and they seem to have shared the same market, making identification difficult. Jonathan Hand Osborne's shop was in Scotch Plains, as he advertised on his stones. This is a small town about 10 miles to the north of Piscatawaytown. The other Osborne, Henry, who signed his stones Woodbridge was the first Middlesex County stonecutter to sign his work. The Osbornes signed their works more frequently than any other stonecutters represented in Jonathan Hand Osborne, born in 1760, Middlesex County. apparently worked a quarry in the area of Feltville by Scotch Plains for his stone (Rawson 1974: 126). The interconnections between these carvers are many, and quite difficult to trace.

Before moving into the final phase of Middlesex County gravestones, it is worth noting that many cherubs were cut by carvers who were not participants in the Price tradition. The work's of John Zuricher, Thomas Gold and Thomas Brown, as well as a number of unidentified carvers are represented in the

cemeteries of Middlesex County. These carvers were based in New York, and contributed only a small portion of Middlesex County's eighteenth century stones. In 1764, Thomas Brown advertised in the New York Gazette and Weekly Post Boy that, "Thomas Brown and Com. from London Beg leave to inform the publick, that they have open'd a Marble quarry in this Government little inferior to the Italian, out of which will be made chimney pieces, marble tables, monuments, tombs, headstones for graves & c." (Welch 1987: 34).

According to Welch, Brown carved both mortality symbols and cherubs. However, his cherubs were more popular in Middlesex County. A number of lightly incised cherubs are probably his work. The John Downey stone from 1768 in New Brunswick's Episcopal Cemetery, has also been attributed to him (Welch 1987: 37). This is one of the most unusual mortality symbols in Middlesex County. It depicts a snake grasping its own tail inscribed "Eternity How Long" under crossbones.

Another New York carver with a limited audience in Middlesex County was John Zuricher. He is represented by only a handful of stones. He apparently was active from the 1740's till the 1780's (Welch 1987: 28). However, his stones are only found in Middlesex County in the 1760's. He is believed to have seen unusual popularity with the Dutch population in New York (Welch 1987:30). This popularity apparently did not

carry over into Middlesex County where he provided only one stone in a Dutch cemetery (Plate 42). Some stones in other cemeteries carved by him may represent this close relationship with the Dutch. The James Thomson stone, from Piscatawaytown Baptist is probably his work (Plate 33).

Another New York carver, with some market in Middlesex County for his cherubs, was Thomas Gold. His work has been found, interestingly enough, in three of the four Anglican cemeteries examined. Though he lived from 1733-1800 (AGS 1986:12) he was most popular in the 1760's, at least in Middlesex County. The John Sarjant stone in St. Peter's Churchyard is representative of his work (Plate 34).

The final phase of iconography and carving in Middlesex County began in the 1780's, though there are scattered examples dating back to the 1750's. This phase saw the rapid growth and dominance of initials and monograms as the primary design element on the gravestones. The willows which replaced cherubs in New England are very infrequent, appearing on only a couple of stones. Monograms, as they have been termed by Richard Welch, appear as the primary element on nearly all of the stones of the 1790's. Many of them were apparently the work of the Osbornes and other new carvers based in the New Brunswick area. Generally, the monograms are surrounded by secondary designs. The stones of Margaret and John Heard, both of which are identical, though carved 10 years apart, are

good examples of the heights this new style reached. The initials are enclosed in a heart surrounded by abstract designs, in this case an arch of ivy with pansies growing from the base (Plate 35). Sometimes the initials are underneath a set of lines which may represent a very stylized curtain descending. Others depict doves as well as initials, and some show two pansies. An example is the 1792 Charity Thompson stone from Piscatawaytown (Plate 36).

Many of the stones bearing this design are arches without shoulders. Often there is a profusion of lobes on top of the stones, ranging from three to nine, which may correlate with the status of the deceased. A new shape (type 10) which appeared in this period and became quite popular represented by the 1795 Elizabeth Smith stone from Samptown (Plate 37). It was cut by A. Wallace, and is one of the rare weeping willows. The carver has not been identified, but the only A. Wallace listed in eighteenth century tax records paid his taxes in Somerset County, on the western border of New Brunswick (Jackson 1981: NP). It is noteworthy that advertising actually became part of the tympanum design during this period, a place it had not occurred in before. Jonathan Hand Osborne was particularly prone to this type of display. The churchyard of St. James Episcopal Church in Piscatawaytown displays a number of works decorated with his advertisements (Plate 38). This predominance of monograms, which apparently were not found in New England, would seem to indicate increasing importance for the individual.

In New England, Dethlefsen and Deetz found a predominance of urns and willows in the late eighteenth century. attributed this to the rise of Unitarianism and Methodism (Dethlefsen and Deetz 1966&:508). As already noted, willows are quite rare in Middlesex County, however, there are some urns. Most of these were carved on a grey sugar marble, and are large and egg shaped. They were all cut on pointed stones. They appeared from the 1770's on, but only in Perth Amboy (Plate 39). More traditional urns also appeared on other stones, but infrequently, and some may be back dated. For instance, the Johannes Van Liew stone in the Three Mile Run Cemetery has a date of 179-, but is signed J. Frazee and Co. The stone must be backdated at least 10 and probably closer to 15 years, since John Frazee was only born in 1790. It is known that in 1813 John Frazee joined in a partnership with William Dunham in New Brunswick (Wasserman 1972: 20), and the stone probably dates from this period.

While Middlesex County's gravestones went through three stylistic changes in the eighteenth century, they differ both in the symbolism used, and in the timing of the changes both from New England and even from area to area, and ethnoreligious group to ethno-religious group within the county.

#### B. INSCRIPTIONS

As much a part of a gravestone as the dour cherub carved upon it, and just as important to an understanding of the people and culture behind it, are the inscriptions and titles cut on the stones. This thesis emphasizes the iconography to the detriment of these other decorations. Even so these inscriptions deserve to be mentioned. In general, very few gravestones were found which had epitaphs. Those that did were grouped into eight categories depending on what the inscriptions said. Many epitaphs seem to have been taken from primers. This is especially true of the mortality epitaphs (Wasserman 1972: 10). A cursory examination of epitaphs does not reveal any great over-arching trends among the area's stones, with the possible exception of an early emphasis on the individual in epitaphs, which declined through time. However, there are some interesting intra-regional trends which contribute to the overall cultural picture.

By the time cherubs were predominant in Middlesex County, during the mid- to late eighteenth century, gravestone cutting was not a simple craft industry, practiced by masons in slow periods. It was a done by skilled professionals who turned out very large numbers of stones, and advertised in many of the major newspapers of the day. They even sent their stones as far afield as St. Eustatius in the Caribbean (Welch 1987: 13).

The gravestones of Middlesex County show a different iconographic vocabulary than the much studied New England stones. They also fail to reflect the clear cut three part evolution common in New England. Instead, they show a group of symbols which are representative of the diverse area in which they are found.

### CHAPTER VI

#### INTRA-REGIONAL ANALYSIS

As Richard McCormick and many others have noted, "The most striking characteristic of the population of New Jersey in the eighteenth century was its extraordinary diversity. An unsophisticated traveler passing through the province might have been startled to discover many areas where Dutch, German, Swedish or French was more commonly spoken than English" (McCormick 1964:80). Even a cursory examination of Middlesex County's stones shows great regional diversity, much of it linked to the settlement patterns of a number of ethnic groups. Therefore, it seemed that the best way to examine the gravestones was by region. Four regions are looked at separately, and then as a whole. They are arranged as though the reader were sailing up the Raritan on a sloop with a load of gravestones. After examining the four regions they will be viewed as a whole, and then the other factors which may have influenced the regions' iconography will be examined.

# A. PERTH AMBOY, CAPITOL OF A COLONY

Perth Amboy, as already noted, was a planned city, which had hoped to be one of the great entrepots of the east coast. It was settled largely by Scottish and English settlers, and was the center of the Scottish Proprietor's attempts to

colonize the state. In 1684 the capital of the eastern half of the colony was moved there from Elizabethtown (Wildes 1943: 56). Many of the immigrants were covenanters fleeing Scotland for religious reasons, who had sailed on the Henry and Francis, a veritable plague ship (Wildes 1943: 57). Those that did survive the voyage settled in Perth Amboy and in Woodbridge. However, the Scottish settlers were not exclusively Presbyterian; in fact, the proprietors were largely Quakers and Episcopalians (Landsman 1985: 105). They were not fleeing religious persecution.

The only surviving colonial cemetery in Perth Amboy is St. Peter's Episcopal Burying Ground; St. Peter's Church was established in 1698 (Barber and Howe 1868: 307). It is worth noting that this church had close ties to Great Britain; in fact, up until 1774 its pastor was the Revered John Preston, the chaplain of the 26th British Regiment (Wall and Pickersgill 1921: 388). The church and cemetery were both vandalized during the war. The church was used to stable horses, and the tombstones were used as tables for meals (Wall and Pickersgill 1921: 390). The Bryant stone was even broken by a cannonball during a British bombardment. The parish had been made up of the "Shakers and Movers" of the colony, and was one of the most prestigious churches in the colony.

St. Peter's churchyard contains 53 pre-nineteenth century stones. Slightly less than 10% of these are flat tombstones

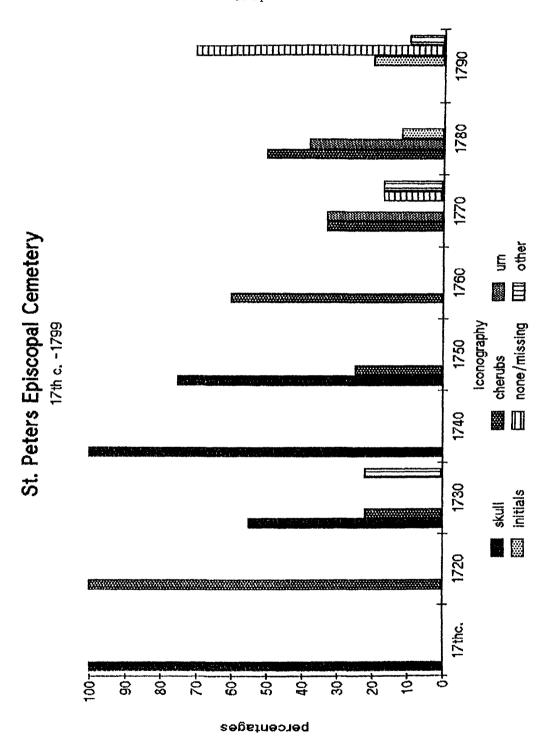
and tablestones, an unusually high number. Winged skulls, and skulls with crossbones were the most popular designs on gravestones up until the 1750's. However, cherubs also make their earliest appearance in this graveyard, with the 1729 stone of Anne Deare, and make up a popular secondary design. Tulips also appear very early here, in the 1730's. Two other designs, which only appeared in this cemetery, are rather appropriately the thistle and the Tudor rose. These are found exclusively on the tablestones reserved for the wealthiest individuals (Plate 40). By the 1760's skulls had disappeared in Perth Amboy, and had been completely replaced by cherubs. Some of the earliest cherubs appear to have been imports from either New York or Newport, Rhode Island. The dominance of cherubs in Perth Amboy was to continue until the 1780's, with Ebenezar Price and Uzal Ward supplying most of the later stones.

Urns also appeared early at St. Peter's. As early as the 1770's 33% of the stones depicted urns. These were all marble stones with pointed tops. Nothing like them exists anywhere else in Middlesex County. They probably were imported from New York, where carvers such as Thomas Brown are known to have advertised their marble work as early as 1764 (Welch 1987:34). In the 1780's urns continued to be second only to cherubs in Perth Amboy, and followed by stones decorated solely with initials.

The final decade of the eighteenth century reveals a new trend in Perth Amboy. Undecorated stones are the most common, making up 40% of the total, followed by initials and flowers (see Graph 1: pp. 76).

The stones in St. Peter's Cemetery reflect the status of the individuals found there. Epitaphs are relatively uncommon, appearing on a high 50% of the stones in the 1750's, but not appearing on any stones for four of the ten decades examined. Titles are more common, appearing on approximately 10% of the stones every decade. The congregation of St. Peter's also showed a preference for New York City carvers, and an early exploitation of marble stones. From 1750 on at least 17% of the stones were imported from New York. stones of St. Peter's reflect a population with close mercantile ties to New York, and a rather hierarchical society. Men have larger headstones than women and children. It was also a group which was aware of its place in society, and expressed it through tombstones and exotic stones. only raised tomb of the type found in the southern colonies, which can be dated to the eighteenth century, is in this Unfortunately, its inscription is Episcopal Cemetery. weathered away.

Graph 1



# WOODBRIDGE, NEW ENGLAND TRANSPLANTED

The cemeteries of Woodbridge are quite different from St. Peter's and from its other neighbors to the west. The colonial center of Woodbridge was located about six miles north Perth Amboy. It is not actually on the Raritan, but is located off of the Arthur Kill. The formerly navigable Woodbridge Creek flows nearly into the center of the colonial town. originally encompassed about one-third of the County (Barber and Howe 1966: 324). Three burial grounds were examined in this area: the First Presbyterian Church of Woodbridge; Trinity Episcopal Church in Woodbridge; and the First Presbyterian Church of Metuchen, formerly the Second Presbyterian Church of Woodbridge. This provides a complimentary inland and river based way of examining the region. The ties between the Metuchen Presbyterians and those in Woodbridge were quite strong; and according to an informal source in the Woodbridge cemetery, the early congregation used to meet one week in Woodbridge and the next in Metuchen. Woodbridge was a large tract of land settled by Puritans from New England and immigrants from Scotland as well as from It is noteworthy that the Puritans who settled England. Woodbridge left New England in order "..to recover a stricter practice of church membership but also escape the encroachment of the British Crown" (Morrow and Baker 1975: 51).

Landsman, the chronicler of the Scots in New Jersey, states that "When the survivors of the Scot's expedition of covenanters arrived in East Jersey in 1685, the majority settled in Woodbridge, in the company of minister Archibald Riddle" (Landsman 1985: 146). Early Woodbridge was also a minor port; however, it does not seem to have seen the level of trade which characterized Perth Amboy, New Brunswick and Raritan Landing.

The First Presbyterian Church is probably the oldest church in the County, and dates its existence from 1675, though its first stone dates from 1690. According to an 1849 survey the 1690 stone was the oldest stone (Morrow and Baker 1975: 49). The graveyard contains a total of 307 legible pre-1800 stones in its five acres. Of these 204 are headstones and 6 are tablestones. There are also 7 fieldstone, all of which are lettered. For the most part the stones are red-brown sandstone. Only in the periods from 1700-1709 and the 1720's do red-brown sandstone markers comprise less than 80% of all the stones. As far as shape is concerned, the earliest stones are of the three arch variety mixed with irregular fieldstone. The three arch style dominated the graveyard until the 1780's when the multiple lobe tops come to dominate.

Woodbridge's First Presbyterian Churchyard shows a distribution of styles which would fit in as well in Massachusetts as in New Jersey. Up till the 1760's Skulls were

the dominant tympanum motif, and comprised more than 50% of all stones. Their all time high was 82% in the 1740's, but even as late as the 1770's they made up 20% of all stones, and even occurred into the 1780's. Nowhere else in the County are they found at such a late date. This coincides well with Deetz and Dethlefsen's linkage of Puritanism and the skull Motif (Deetz and Dethlefsen 1966). The Moses Bloomfield stone was in fact carved in Charleston, Massachusetts, as many of Deetz and Dethlefsen's stones were (Plate 7).

Rosettes also appeared as a primary design in Woodbridge, from 1714 until the 1730's. However, they never appeared on more than 30% of the stones. Cherubs made up 12% of the stones as early as the 1730's, but they were much less popular than the skull designs. By the 1770's cherubs were finally dominating the cemeteries. They remained popular throughout the 1780's, but declined precipitously in the 1790's being replaced by various designs based on monograms. Tulips and scallops also made up part of the designs found in the First Presbyterian Churchyard in the last quarter of the eighteenth century. The secondary designs found on the Woodbridge stones follow an interesting distribution: between the 1720's and 1730's borders and shoulder designs moved from occurring predominantly on men's stones to women's stones. No clear cut trends can be drawn from the epitaph information, since it seems that women dominated one category one year and men the

next. In general men had more individualized epitaphs.

The stones in Woodbridge were carved by a very large number of carvers; however, they come the closest of any cemetery studied to replicating the battleship curves of Deetz and Dethlefsen (see Graph 2: pp. 88). Before 1710 the majority of stones were carved by friends or relatives on fieldstone. Then from 1720 to 1760 the large jaw skull carvers dominated the graveyard. Also popular at the same time was the East Jersey Soul Carver, the Rosette Carver, John Stevens II and the Lamsons of Charleston Mass. Stones from New England appear in the years from 1720 to 1740. 1770's Uzal Ward and the Price school were dominating the cemetery with their cherubs. The 1780's and 1790's saw the Osbornes' rise to preeminence, with a smaller number of stones produced by Price and his imitators. This is logical since Henry Osborne did reside in Woodbridge. It must be noted that the longer than average dominance of the skull design may indicate that the immigrants from Massachusetts who hoped to preserve their strict observances intact may well have achieved their aims.

As a whole, the stones of the First Presbyterian graveyard provide fewer reflectors of status than St. Peter's in Perth Amboy. Only in one decade did titles appear on more than 11% of the stones, and that is the second decade of the eighteenth century when their sample was hardly

representative. In a general sense, the fanciest and largest stones in Woodbridge are those of the wealthiest or titled individuals. However, since the probate record is weak, these correlations are not well substantiated. Nor is it immediately apparent whether the elite of the community were leaders in iconography. However, it does seem that some high status individuals were the first to adapt the cherub design, since they appear very early on tombstones of the Heard family which produced generations of lawyers.

One interesting factor, which would seem to be related to status, is the fact that more men than women, and women in turn than children, are marked by tombstones in this cemetery; and the stones are also ranked by size in this order. However, the differences seem to be related to the fact that stones were only purchased for women and children in any numbers after the 1730's. Though this is speculative, it would seem that gravestones for men marked entire families in the earliest period, but as time went on, and more stones were available, more individuals were marked. Welch noted increasing competition in gravestone sales in the late eighteenth century (Welch 1987: 28). The proliferation of gravestones may be related to this. It is also relevant that the gravestones of this cemetery do not show evidence of the same degree of long distance trade that some of the other cemeteries did.

Located adjacent to the First Presbyterian Church of Woodbridge is the Trinity Episcopal Burial Ground. The first Episcopal missionary to preach in the town arrived in 1702. However, it was not until 1716 that a church was constructed. This church was also abandoned during the Revolution (Wall and Pickersgill 1921: 408).

The churchyard contains only 18 eighteenth century stones, all of which are brown sandstone. During the eighteenth century the stones remained simple in shape; the arch with arched shoulders dominated, with only one multilobed arch appearing. In this cemetery, the skull design was supreme only in the 1750's. The second most popular design on the early stones was a single tulip design also found in St. Peter's Episcopal Churchyard Perth Amboy. By the 1760's cherubs were the dominant style, followed by the skull motif. Cherubs remained the most popular style through the 1780's. As is typical in Middlesex County, monograms became the predominant design in the last decade of the century, with sunbursts in second place. Proportionally, for the years before 1780 the cemetery contains slightly more stones imported from New York than its neighbor the Presbyterian church. This may be as much an effect of the small sample as of religion. Ethnicity is not very strongly represented in the stones. The only exception being stones carved by Thomas Gold, a carver whose market in the county was entirely Episcopal and probably mostly English.

There seems to be no bias toward any sex or age group in the cemetery, nor do males have the largest stones. border designs are present on a number of stones, shoulder designs are not. Epitaphs appear on one stone only, for a Titles are similarly infrequent, present only on the 1758 stone of William Stuart, the school master. In sum the distribution of stones in Trinity Episcopal Church is quite similar to that of its nearest neighbor, Woodbridge Presbyterian. The only noticeable difference between them is the slightly earlier demise of the skull motif. However, the fact that skulls were popular as late as they were in this cemetery is unusual for the county as a whole, and may be related to its proximity to Woodbridge.

It is worth mentioning that the Presbyterians and Episcopalians in Woodbridge interacted frequently, but with mixed results. In fact, George Keith, the missionary of the English Episcopalians, "..preached at Woodbridge in the Independent meeting house at the desire of Rev. Mr. Shepard and other" (Wall and Pickersgill 1921: 407). Reverend Shepherd was obviously either quite certain of his flock or a very liberal individual. This is interesting in light of the fact that Ned Landsman has stated that the work of George Keith, the Episcopalian missionary, was responsible for the Keithian schism. This controversy apparently split the

Presbyterians along ethnic lines (Landsman 1985: 173). It may also have encouraged the formation of the Woodbridge Episcopal Church. The transition from skull to cherub which occurred slightly earlier among the Anglicans may represent a split between conservative and liberal members of the community. Status is equally hard to discern from these stones, since few titles, epitaphs or exceptional decorations were found.

The Second Presbyterian Church of Woodbridge, now the First Presbyterian church of Metuchen, contrasts strongly with the two churches in Woodbridge proper. Metuchen was settled by a group of people similar to those who settled Woodbridge, an admixture of New Englanders, Scottish and English. Its church was organized by at least 1762, since its union with that of Woodbridge was noted in a paper from that year (Wall and Pickersgill 1921: 45). In actuality, the church may have been founded considerably earlier, since the churchyard contains stones dating back to the 1730's.

In spite of its close links with Woodbridge, and the fact that it is only a little over three miles away from Woodbridge, the iconographic difference is phenomenal. The cemetery served a much smaller population, and only contains 35 lettered stones. However, there are 20 fieldstone scattered throughout the cemetery, which probably mark other interments. Out of the lettered stones, 29 are headstones. The earliest stones in Metuchen date to the 1730's and are

the 1760's, the switch had been made directly to cherubs. Uzal Ward is particularly well represented in this cemetery. His only signed work in the county, so far discovered, is the 1766 Peter Knapps stone signed "Carved by Uzal Ward, Newark", which strongly resembles the work of New York carver Jonathan Zuricher (Plate 23). Ebenezar Price and the Osbornes are also strongly represented, not only with cherubs, but also with tulips and scallops. Initials were very popular as early as the 1780's, they made up 20% of all decorated stones. By the 1790's initials were the dominant design, though tulips and other alternative designs continued to be popular too.

Secondary designs on shoulders and in the corners of the stones were popular for the entire eighteenth century. Epitaphs also appeared on a larger than average number of stones. In only one decade did they drop below 25%. This is also the only cemetery in which a stone cut by the Rosette Carver has an inscription. The 1731 John Campbell stone is inscribed, "As you are now so once was I, in health and strength though here I lie, as I am now so you must be, prepare for death and follow me". Metuchen also has more simple arched stones with ivy borders than any of the other cemeteries.

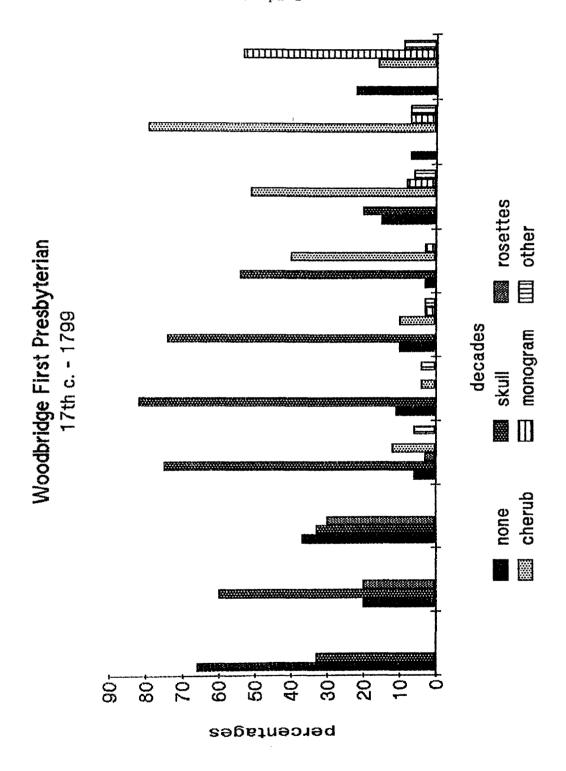
The Presbyterian graveyard of Metuchen displays a wide variety of New Jersey carvers, but apparently no out of state

carvers. This is in marked contrast with its sister church on the Arthur Kill, Woodbridge Presbyterian. While ethnicity does not seem to have been a factor in stone selection in Metuchen, status may have been. There are an unusual number of uncarved fieldstone in this graveyard. The arrangement of the stones and the types of the stones would seem to indicate that having an inscribed stone was in itself a sign of status. It is also possible that some of these fieldstone may mark the graves of the 60 continental soldiers killed in a skirmish here with Lord Cornwallis in 1777 (Barber and Howe 1966:315). The paucity of imported stones may be related the inland location of the burial ground. According to Daniel Boorstin "it was easier to travel a thousand miles by water than a hundred by land" (Baugher and Venables 1987: 34). The colonists were obviously aware of this fact, but in this case it may simply have been cheaper to buy stones produced 20 miles away in Elizabethtown then have them shipped from New York, and then moved another four miles or more from a port.

As a group the stones of Woodbridge proper come closest to the battleship curves described by Deetz and Dethlefsen in their seriation study. However, there are differences in the timing of this change between the two cemeteries in Woodbridge, but these are minor and may relate to the relative strictness of the Presbyterians as opposed to the Episcopalians. There are noteworthy differences between the

two Presbyterian cemeteries in the area which were apparently related both to the locational factors, close to and far from water, and individual choice.

Graph 2



### **PISCATAWAYTOWN**

### "SURROUNDED BY THE TERRORS OF GENEVA"

In our journey up the Raritan, the next area arrived at is Piscatawaytown. It was a center of Dutch and independent settlement in Middlesex County, as the section's title taken from a letter by an Anglican missionary of the mid-eighteenth shows (Ryan 1974: 42). Piscataway township was an enormous tract, encompassing a large area between the Raritan and the "Blew Hills", now called the Watchungs (Meuly 1976:78). The four major colonial graveyards in the township were examined. These include the Piscatawaytown Baptist Cemetery, St. James Episcopal cemetery which adjoins it, the Seventh Day Baptist Cemetery in Stelton, and the Samptown Baptist Cemetery. While the Baptist Cemetery and St. James Cemetery are located quite close to the Raritan, the Seventh day Baptist graveyard at Stelton is located a mile inland from Piscatawaytown. Samptown is close to five miles inland from Piscatawaytown. Piscatawaytown was a nucleated town in the New England style. It was settled largely from New England, with the first settlers arriving in the 1660's. Many of the settlers came from New Hampshire, in the region of the Piscataqua river, hence the name Piscataway. Others came from Long Island, Massachusetts, and Newport, Rhode Island (Wall and Pickering 1921: 416). French Huguenots also settled there, and the

western portion of Piscataway had a sizeable Dutch population (Meuly 1976: 8).

From the beginning Piscataway was characterized by an extremely diverse population. This heterogeneity was added to by Black slaves, and the arrival of the Scots. Baptists made up the majority of the population in Piscatawaytown. According to an Anglican missionary who preached in the town house at Piscataway, "The Anabaptists swarm in this place"; he also noted that "Piscataway is called the Anabaptist town from about twenty in the town that agree to that persuasion; the rest of the people are of all or no religion" (Meuly 1976: 81). Religious slanders aside, Piscatawaytown was important as a minor port on the Raritan. According to Levitt, small towns which maintained landings carried on a rather extensive local trade (Levitt 1973: 73). This description fits Piscatawaytown and its commercial outlet of Raritan Landing (Levitt 1973: 30). This was added to by its proximity to the trading entrepot of New Brunswick, one of the two official ports on the Raritan added to its importance.

The first gravestones in the Baptist burial ground date back to the 1680's. There are a total of 60 stones in this cemetery, 51 of which face east. The stones consist of 48 headstones, four tombstones and eight footstones. The stones fall into five temporal categories. From 1680-1720, 1720-1740, 1750-1760, 1760-1780 and the 1790's. Piscataway contains the

most seventeenth century stones of any graveyard in the county. At least five stones date to that period. Unfortunately, only two of them are still entirely legible, and one is partially legible. Four of these stones are large flat dark brownstone slabs with beveled edges. None of them carry any iconographic decoration. Stones of this form in New England were called wolf stones, since they protected the graves from various scavengers (Forbes 1927: 50). Only one of these stones is completely legible; it is the Richard and Charles Hoopar stone of 1695 (Plate 5). They were two sons of Daniel Hoopar, one of the first settlers in the area. is also one other partially legible stone from the 1690's; it is also a tombstone, but has its inscription, which is nearly totally illegible, written length-wise across the stone, instead of width-wise. This has not been found anywhere else in the county, or in the surrounding areas. Though this is speculative, the stone may have been carved by James Stanclift (1634-1712). Stanclift was an inhabitant of East Middletown Connecticut and carved stones from 1676 to 1712. He is known to have carved inscriptions around the outside edge of a stone as well as in the traditional style. Again this attribution The Mary Jones stone of 1699, an cannot be substantiated. upright undecorated stone, also resembles the work of James Stanclift, especially the stone he carved for Matthew Howell in 1706 on Long Island (Welch 1986: 1). There also are two

broken tablestones of similar dimensions, design, and material in the burial ground which probably were from the same shop. In addition to these, there is a pillar stone, which may be reminiscent of the graves fences of the seventeenth century. These attributions to Stanclift are weak, and the stones could just as easily have been carved by someone he trained, or a local carver.

After this period of undecorated stones, the Rosette Carver's rosette and circle decorated works appear in Piscatawaytown. They first appeared in 1714, with the Beneyah Dunham stone, and make up the majority of stones in the cemetery until the end of the 1730's. Only twice do skulls appear, both on stones of two members of the Pettinger family in the 1730's. Their stones display a skull over crossbones, possibly carved by the East Jersey Skull carver. During the 1740's, 33% of the stones were undecorated, 33% had large jaw skulls and 33% had a cherub design probably carved in the Stephen's shop of Narragansett Bay.

The most interesting decade in any cemetery in the county is the 1750's in Piscatawaytown's Baptist Cemetery. Eighty-two percent of the headstones in the cemetery in this decade were cherubs carved by the Stephens' Shop in Rhode Island, and 10 of 11 headstones and footstones were imported. Not only is the number of cherubs much higher than in neighboring Woodbridge, but so is the evidence of intensive manipulation

of trade networks. Only 18% of the decade's stones depict the skull image. By the 1760's skulls had disappeared entirely, and Ebenezar Price was supplying 50% of the stones, all decorated with cherubs, in the graveyard. The Narragansett Bay carvers were down to 32%, while another carver, probably John Zuricher, was supplying the final 16% of the stones (Plate 33).

During the following decade the monogram design first arrived in Piscatawaytown, appearing on 32% of the stones; however cherubs still dominated with 66% of the total. Ebenezar Price's carvings had, however, disappeared entirely from the scene to be replaced by the carvings of his imitators, the Osbornes, and possibly Ezekial Ludlum, as well as the products of the Grant and Ward shops. In the 1780's cherubs were slightly more popular than initials; however, 33% of the stones have lost their tympanum's due to exfoliation (the natural sheeting action of brownstone), thus biasing the sample. The 1790's saw the complete domination of the yard by monogram based designs which made up 66% of the sample. Dove designs and stones with no designs followed up, each with 16%.

The gravestones of Piscatawaytown fall into five stages. First are the enormous tombstones of the 1690's. Then in the early eighteenth century the Rosette Carver dominated the cemetery. The 1750's saw the ascendence of Narragansett Bay carvers and their cherub designs. Then in the 1760's New

Jersey carvers recaptured the local market with their own cherubs. This stage was followed in the last 20 years of the century by the dominance of some of the nearest carvers, the Osborne's of Woodbridge and Scotch Plains (see Graph 3: pp. 106).

Many of the stones in this burial ground have epitaphs, and during most decades over 40% of the stones have epitaphs. This is an unusually high number. The majority of which are religiously oriented. A greater than average number of stones also have titles displayed. They first appeared in the 1750's, and did so with a vengeance, with over 90% of the individuals having epitaphs.

No single factor can account for the distribution of the stones found in Piscatawaytown Baptist. Ethnicity does not seem to have been important here; however, religion, status displays and trade networks were important. Piscatawaytown, as already noted, was a Baptist settlement. The Baptists differed from the Congregationalists, who were pretty much the equivalent of Presbyterians in their insistence on adult Baptism and complete freedom from control or support by the civil government (Maring 1969:12). In order to attain baptism the individuals had to relate how they had experienced God's grace in their lives (Maring 1969: 14). In no way can the Baptists be considered a lax church doctrinally or morally. The Piscataway Church is the second oldest Baptist settlement

in the state, and as such was extremely important. From it was founded the Scotch Plains Church to which Jonathan Hand Osborne belonged, as well as the Samptown Baptist Church and the Seventh Day Baptist Church.

The lack of skull imagery in this very early river side settlement is related to a number of factors. It is known that the Baptists and Quakers in colonial New Jersey were frequent and amiable neighbors (Rawson 1974: 132). Quakers are known to have preferred nondescript stones, without decoration. Though this cannot be proven, perhaps the early Baptists also preferred stones without ornamentation and were against anthropomorphic iconography. Northwestern Piscataway contained many Quakers (Ryan 1974: 41). predominance of Rhode Island stones cannot be fully explained, but seems to be linked to religion, trade networks and status. In the first place, the original Baptist Churches in the New World were established in the 1630's in Providence and Newport, Rhode Island (Maring 1964; 13). There is some evidence that these churches exerted a strong influence over their descendants in the other colonies until late in the eighteenth century. There are even records of correspondence by Newport Baptist's with those in Piscataway (Ryan 1974: 52).

In addition to these regional ties between Baptists, the inhabitants of Piscatawaytown were linked to those of Newport through trade. Many of New Jersey's exports, primarily

agricultural in nature, were transhipped through Newport and the West Indies, where they were exchanged for goods which could be traded directly with Britain (Yamin 1988:56). According to Rebecca Yamin's dissertation on Raritan Landing and its trade, 38% of the Landing's trade was with Rhode Island (Yamin 1988: 115). In fact John Stelle, Esquire, one of the proud possessors of a Narragansett stone was, according to his probate, part owner of a scow (New Jersey Calendar of Wills Vol 3: NP). Other members of the Stelle family had even stronger ties to the Rhode Island trade. Gaebriel Stelle was co-owner of a number of ships, including the schooner Sea Horse, and the sloops Good Endeavor and Eagle, registered in both Perth Amboy, New Jersey, and Rhode Island (Levitt 1973: 301). Isaac Stelle this is probably the same Isaac Stelle who was to become Baptist Minister in Piscatawaytown was also master of the Brig Neptune registered in both Newport and Perth Amboy (Levitt 1973:331). It should be noted that these Stelles were all ship owners in the 1740's, ten years before most of the stones occurred. However, there are no port records for Perth Amboy for over half of the years between 1750 and 1764 when the stones did occur (Levitt 1973:246).

There also seems to be a definite correlation between certain families in Piscatawaytown, and certain prestigious trades, merchants, ship owners, the law and the ministry. The Stelles, Stones and Clarkson's were involved in these

occupations, had Rhode Island stones, and were three of the leading families of Piscatawaytown in the mid- and late eighteenth century. The Stelles provided the town's ministers from 1739 to 1781 (Barber and Howe 1966:323) (Stelle Stones, Plates 24, 32, 41). They also made up the majority of interments in the cemetery. The large number of imported stones marking members of their immediate families would seem to indicate that familial status was maintained and displayed through consumption of positional goods. These have been defined by Peterson as "Goods and services whose worth or satisfaction to the individual depends upon the extent to which the same goods and services are being consumed by others in the economy" (Peterson 1982:53).

If this is the case, why did the importation of Rhode Island stones cease in the 1760's. It is well known that Newport, Rhode Island was a center for smuggling with the West Indies, especially of molasses. This illicit trade was so successful that the H.M.S Squirrel was posted in Narragansett Bay in the winter of 1763-1764 to prevent this smuggling (Schmidt and Mrozowski 1988: 35). Less well known is that extensive smuggling also took place from the Raritan ports, and necessitated the blockading of them by the Royal Navy during the French and Indian War (Yamin 1988: 56). This blockading, though believed to have been of dubious effect on the molasses trade, seems to have ended the importation of

stones by the Piscatawaytown Baptists.

Following the decline of the Rhode Island trade, locally produced cherubs became more popular; and by the 1790's the iconographic distribution of stones in the Baptist Cemetery was emphasizing initials like most of the county.

The Baptist Cemetery in Piscatawaytown is adjacent to the cemetery of St. James Episcopal Church. St. James was established in 1702 by Anglican Missionaries. It saw very limited success, and it is thanks to the complaints of some of the Anglican Missionaries there that we are aware of the religious scene in Piscatawaytown. St. James was a very small parish and apparently was plagued by financial problems. Originally a brick church was planned, but it was not erected for lack of funds. It even took seven years for a wooden church to be put up in 1724 (Everts & Stewart 1876: 14). For most of the eighteenth century the church was ministered to by visiting ministers from Perth Amboy and New Brunswick.

The burial ground itself contains a meager seven eighteenth century stones, all from the 1790's, and all of red-brown sandstone. Arches and arches with arched shoulders were the popular shapes for stones with 28% of each, as well as 28% undecorated and 14% with just an arch. The most popular tympanum design was the monogram, especially the monogram inside the advertisement. Men are better represented than women in this cemetery and had the most elaborate stones.

About 30% of the stones were signed by Jonathan Hand Osborne, and the rest were probably products of Henry Osborne. This preference for the products of the Osbornes characterizes the stones of Piscataway Township in the late eighteenth century. There are few discernible differences between the cemeteries in the late eighteenth century. It is also possible that some of the earlier stones in the Baptist graveyard may have belonged to early Anglicans.

There are two other Baptist cemeteries in Piscataway township. About a mile north of the central Baptist Cemetery on the commons is the Seventh Day Baptist Cemetery. This small cemetery contains only 10 stones. It originated as a result of Edmund Dunham reproaching a neighbor for working on Sunday; this in turn led to a dispute over which day was the Sabbath and ended with Dunham's organization of a new church (Wall and Pickersgill 1921: 419). This in itself shows that all Baptists were not the same. In fact, their constant doctrinal disputes led to one of Piscataway's hamlets being called Quibbletown. In spite of these doctrinal disputes there are no great differences between the gravestones here and the ones by the Commons.

As a whole the gravestones are rather conservative in style, all being of the arch with arched shoulders variety, except for a stone for two children in 1776 which was a variation. The first gravestone in the burial ground is again

one of the rosette stones, the Elizabeth Sutton stone of 1731. It was followed in the 1740's by an unusual headstone footstone combination. These are the Captain Andrew Drake stones (Plate 22). They were carved in a coarse grained, tan sandstone. The headstone is decorated with a quizzically smiling cherub, which is similar to one other stone in the county. It also has a long inscription which mixes traditional mortality metaphors with military metaphors. The Andrew Drake footstone is shaped like the footboard of a bed and is cut in the same type of stone. These stones are unlike any others in New Jersey, at least those noted to date. They resemble the work of various Connecticut carvers (Forbes 1927: 91).

Cherubs also dominated the gravestones of the 1760's. The stones are evenly divided between the works of Ebenezar Price and his imitators. The 1770's are only represented by one stone. It is a double scallop design presumably representing the souls of the two children buried there. During the 1790's, half of the legible stones were cherubs carved in the Price style, presumably by one of his former apprentices, and half are decorated with an ivy based design. Up until the 1790's all of the stones display blocking on the sides. In the 1790's, 60% of the stones had no border designs, and those that remained had ivy sides. Men's stones were the largest, followed by children's and then women's. As a group the

stones show an emphasis on local carvers, the only likely exception are the Andrew Drake stones from the 1740's. His stones appeared just a little before the great influx of imported stones into the nearby Piscataway burial ground.

Neither religion nor ethnicity seems to have greatly influenced gravestone choice in the Seventh Day Baptist Burial Ground. The stones do not display any of the skull imagery associated with the Woodbridge Presbyterians. However, this could also be a product of the slightly inland location, or the small sample size. The stones also do not show evidence of extensive trade with Newport, but may reflect limited contact with the Connecticut River Valley. The development through time is similar to the other Baptist congregations, emphasizing rosettes and cherubs at the expense of skulls. Here again, stones may have been used as a status symbol, especially as half of them display titles.

Located even further inland from Piscatawaytown, about four miles to the north, is the Samptown Baptist Cemetery. The church here was a roundabout descendant of the Piscatawaytown Church. In the mid-eighteenth century a Baptist church had been established in Scotch Plains by the Baptists (see Map B: pp. 16). However, it seems that by the end of the eighteenth century the commute had grown too arduous for the Samptown Baptists who, supported by the Scotch Plains Church, formed their own branch in 1792 (Rawson 1974:

136). Even though this church was not officially organized until the 1790's, it was preceded by the cemetery in which the first interment, according to one of the trustees, apparently occurred around 1700 (Hoxne, personal communication 1990). Benjamin Hull, probably the owner of the land, was buried there. The first marked burial is of his son Benjamin Hull, Esquire, in 1745 (Plate 21).

The Samptown Baptist Cemetery is now in South Plainfield. It has also been known as the Watertown Cemetery, and most recently Hillside Cemetery. It contains a total of 15 lettered eighteenth century stones. Six stones face east and five face west. The rest have been moved. Unfortunately for the purpose of temporal comparison, all but three date from the 1790's. The first stone dates from 1745 and is decorated with a cherub. It is extremely similar to its contemporary, the Andrew Drake stone in the Seventh Day Baptist Cemetery. It also appears to have been carved from a course tan sandstone by the same hand, and may be a Connecticut import, or the work of an unidentified local carver.

The 1770's in Samptown are represented by two stones; one has a cherub design, the other a willow. In Samptown, too, monograms were the dominant design by the 1790's, with 60% of the stones displaying them. The remaining stones were divided as follows: 10% had an ivy/clover based design, 20% depicted willows and 10% Price imitator cherubs, the rest were missing

their tympanums. The 1795 Elizabeth Smith stone is the only willow carved in the true New England style found in the sample (Plate 40). It is signed by A. Wallace, who probably was a New Brunswick carver.

The Samptown gravestones show a great reliance on local carvers, notably the Osbornes and other Price imitators. This region did not participate extensively in long range trade networks. From the stones in Samptown, an inland agricultural town, some inferences can be made about culture. Men's stones on the average were slightly larger than women's, and there are no children's stones. Ethnicity is not well represented in this burial ground, which may be partially related to its late date. Over 60% of the gravestones have epitaphs. Half of the men's mention their Baptist religion. This was also true in Piscatawaytown, where the Baptist faith is mentioned on a number of stones, and may indicate boundary maintenance. Only a handful of stones have titles, 30% in the 1790's. Of these three stones, two are for deacons and one for a captain. According to Norman Maring, deacons were very important to Baptists:

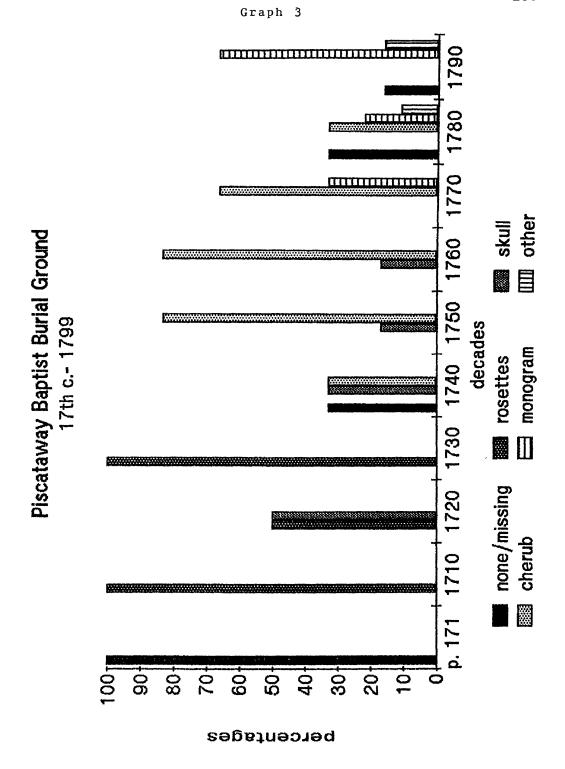
Deacons had responsibility for the care of poor members. They were to see that all of the members contributed towards the work of the church, receiving and dispensing funds to provide for the pastor....They too were elected and ordained in their office, but their function did not include either governing or teaching (Maring 1969:24).

It appears that what material was available locally seems

to have determined the types of stones erected in Samptown; status appears to have defined who received a stone. Many of the members of the congregation in Samptown who received stones were important individuals in the community, or related to the leading families of the community. There are three fieldstone markers in the yard, two of which are inscribed with initials. The use of fieldstone as an alternative to gravestones may reflect the expense a death in the family entailed. In fact, an examination of the cemetery shows large gaps in otherwise orderly rows, and it is known that in the nineteenth century there were numerous unmarked burials in the cemetery.

The cemeteries of Piscataway Township show a very stylistic transition from the contemporary Woodbridge First Presbyterian Cemetery (see Graph 3: pp. 106). The Piscatawaytown Cemetery itself, though very old, shows a near absence of skull imagery, with an emphasis instead on rosettes. It is also characterized by a large number of Narragansett Bay imports, a reflection of the importance of trade along the river. These imported cherubs helped bring the cherub motif to Piscatawaytown at an early date. cemeteries located at a distance from the river show, in this case, a similar distribution to those on it. The Seventh Day Baptist Cemetery and the Samptown Baptist cemetery are both similar to the Metuchen Presbyterian Cemetery, another

interior burial ground. In these graveyards status moderately influenced the types of stones individuals received, as regards shape or decoration, and seems to have been very important in determining who received stones in the first place.



### NEW BRUNSWICK

# "A PRETTY LITTLE TOWN"

The final region examined was the New Brunswick area. It was described by the Swedish Naturalist Peter Kalm in 1748 as "A pretty little town". Aside from Perth Amboy, New Brunswick was the only other colonially chartered city in the county (Wall and Pickersgill 1921:245). The city was located at approximately the highest point of navigation on the Raritan, and had seen limited settlement since the seventeenth century. It developed into one of the mercantile hubs of New Jersey in the eighteenth century.

Ethnically New Brunswick was diverse. In addition to settlers from New England, the city was settled by a large number of Dutch settlers. Many were from Long Island and from Albany, New York and one of the city's streets, Albany Street, still commemorates this migration. Leiby states that, "At New Brunswick large number of Englishmen settled themselves among the Dutch. Before long they were all talking Dutch, indeed many of them, if asked would have said they were Jersey Dutch" (Leiby 1964: 109). New Brunswick also saw extensive Scottish settlement (Landsman 1985:147). The city was also important as one of the centers of the much touted Great Awakening in New Jersey.

In an attempt to examine this area in terms of its full ethnic diversity, five graveyards were studied, three within the city proper and two located on the fringes of the city to the north and south. The three within the city are: Christ Church, an Episcopal Church built in 1745; the First Presbyterian Church organized by 1726; and the First Reformed Church dating to 1714 (Wall and Pickersgill 1921: 323, 326, 335). The fourth cemetery is known as the Three Mile Run Graveyard. It was associated with the First Dutch Reformed Church which was established at Three Mile Run as early as 1703, and only later moved into the city proper (Wall and Pickersgill 1921: 335). The final graveyard examined was the Van Liew family burial ground in North Brunswick.

As a whole the graveyards of New Brunswick provide a relatively small sample. The largest cemetery belongs to one of the latest churchyards, that of Christ Church. There are 19 lettered stones there dating from the 1750's through the 1790's. Men and children make up a disproportionate part of this cemetery, 14 out of 16 stones. The stones, are all headstones, except for one table stone. From the 1750's through the 1770's, all of the stones are of the arch with arched shoulders variety. In the 1780's half of the stones were tablestones. The 1790's in turn saw the advent of new,

more intricate tops on the stones, with a preponderance of the type 10 style.

The Christ Church Burial Ground shows a movement from cherubs in the 1750's and 1760's to a plain design. Other designs did occur, some quite unusual. One of the 1760's stones has carved on its tympanum a snake grasping its tail. According to Richard Welch, this design was a product of the Thomas Brown Workshop in New York (Welch 1987: 37). However, from the 1770's on, stones with no design carved in the tympanum dominate. In the 1790's, as is typical in the county, the monogram design makes up a large proportion (20%) of the stones; however, they are outnumbered three to one by plain stones. Cherubs and sunbursts each made up 10% of the stones in this last decade.

Secondary designs are relatively scarce on these stones compared to those in other graveyards. Shoulder designs do not appear until the 1780's. Epitaphs also do not appear till the 1790's, and then only on one stone. This quick switch from stones decorated with cherubs to undecorated stones is unique to the area. There also appears to have been a shift in carvers over time. The 1750's are dominated by the work of John Stevens II. This is the same as Piscatawaytown, and seems related to New Brunswick's importance as a center of trade. However, the sample is made up of only one stone. In the 1760's New Jersey carvers began to dominate the graveyard,

supplying 50% of the stones. John Stevens II shop produced 25% of the total, as did Thomas Brown, a New York carver. One-hundred percent of the stones of the 1770's were undecorated, and as such are extremely hard to identify. Only one could be identified with any certainty, and that is the Paul Miller Esq. stone probably carved by Thomas Brown in New York. It seems likely that many of them were carved in one of two places, either New York or New Brunswick itself, both of which seem to have been centers for the undecorated stones.

The 1780's and 1790's saw an even split between stones by Price imitators and an unidentified plain carver. He may have been Aaron Ross, who advertised in New Brunswick in the 1790's (Van Hoesen 1973: 200). One of the more interesting stones of this period is the Francis Brasier stone, a tombstone decorated with both a cherub and crossed bones, as well as eagle's claws in the corners. It is the only tombstone found which was carved by a Price imitator with a cherub design; most were plain.

As a whole the cemetery surrounding Christ Church reflects the position of the Episcopalians in the community. They were, very aware of their leading place in the community, and their purchasing of exotic stones from a distance may reflect this. This is backed up by the number of titles which

appear on the stones, for every decade over 20% of the stones mention titles. This equates to most of the adult males in the graveyard. Ethnicity does not seem to have had a great effect on the stones in the cemetery, nor does religion, in spite of its important place in the lives of these people.

Practically next door to the Episcopal Church is the First Dutch Reformed Church. This close proximity of churches in other New Jersey towns has been attributed to intra-religious toleration (Ryan 1974: 55). This may also have been true in New Brunswick where there is reason to believe that many young people switched from the Dutch to Episcopal Church, because they did not know Dutch, the language the service was held in (Yamin 1988: 112).

The cemetery of the First Dutch Reformed Church contains only eight stones from the seventeenth century, an unfortunately small sample for such an important church. There are also a number of stumps of stones in the cemetery which may date to the eighteenth or nineteenth centuries. All of the stones were carved in the red-brown sandstone native to New Jersey, and they all face northeast towards Burnet street and the Raritan.

The small sample of stones are predominantly of the type 2 variety, an arch with two shoulders. This style

predominated until the 1780's when type 10 became popular (see Appendix A for illustrations). The 1790's, in turn, were predominantly type 2 stones. There was also one tablestone. Since there are large gaps in the record, conclusions about stylistic change are hard to draw. The 1740's were dominated by the skull design. Then in the 1770's one hundred percent of the stones were undecorated; in the 1780's all of the stones were decorated with initials. In the 1790's 60% of stones had no design, while 20% had cherubs and 20% were of the sunburst variety. Border designs appeared only once in 1789, but shoulder decorations were common. The stones seem to indicate a smaller degree of reliance on trade networks than do the neighboring Episcopalians. Most of the earlier stones were carved in northern New Jersey. The cherub and sunburst stones from the 1790's were probably carved by Uzal Ward or William Grant, and one of Ebenezar Price's imitators. It seems likely that some of the stones without any design in the tympanum were probably local products, but there are no carvers' signatures to back this up.

As far as social information is concerned, the stones are evenly divided among men, women and children, with men having the largest stones, followed by women and then children. Epitaphs appeared on only one stone, the Reverend Hardenbergh tombstone, which describes his personal merits in detail.

Titles appear on two stones, this is a relatively high number considering the small size of the cemetery.

In many ways the First Dutch Reformed Cemetery is problematic, as far as interpretations go. Two of the more influential men in the town are buried there, John Schureman and J.R. Hardenbergh. They both have stones without tympanum designs. Hardenbergh's is a very elaborate tombstone raised on a brick base. He was very involved in the founding of Rutgers University (Wall and Pickersgill 1921:75). Hardenbergh had been trained by Reverend T. Frelinghuysen, who created something of a one man revival in the Dutch communities of the Raritan Valley in the mid-eighteenth century (Leiby 1964:153). However, Frelinghuysen's preaching was not always popular, and some of the congregations inhabitants even made a petition to Holland for a "pastor more after their own minds" (Yamin 1988: 111). His work does not seem to have left a lasting impression iconographically. The Dutch settlers in New Brunswick were also noted for their mercantile activities. Mute evidence of this is the Cornelius Low house, a splendid sandstone Georgian mansion which stands across the river from New Brunswick. These trade networks are not readily apparent among the eight stones.

The final cemetery examined in New Brunswick proper is the First Presbyterian Cemetery. It was established as early as 1726 with Gilbert Tennent as its pastor. It was located on Burnet Street, just north of Olive Street, again quite close to the river, and was burned by the British during the Revolution (Wall and Pickersgill 1921: 323). When it was rebuilt, it was located on the corner of George and Paterson Streets (Wall and Pickersgill 1921:324). It was at this church that the Great Awakening's New Jersey manifestation was strongest. Between 1741 and 1758 there was a split between the New Side and Old Side in the Presbyterian Churches in New Jersey. The New Side, led by Gilbert Tennent, was the phalanx of the Great Awakening in New Jersey and stressed personal experiences and evangelism (McCormick 1964: 96). In 1745, Gilbert Tennent left New Brunswick, and the church may have been without a settled minister for a number of years.

Only 10 standing gravestones from this cemetery remain in New Brunswick. An unknown number of other stones were moved to the Van Liew Cemetery in North Brunswick in the 1920's however, they were laid flat, and are now nearly entirely illegible due to the grass. The stones still in New Brunswick are now located in a ravine in the northeastern section of the Morris Avenue cemetery. Eight of the stones are headstones, and two are footstones. They all face northeast. The first stones appeared in 1746, just after Tennent left New Brunswick. The shapes of the stones show the typical Middlesex County evolution from arch with arched shoulders to the type 10 stone described in Appendix A's key.

Iconographically the stones moved from cherub designs to theplain style popular in New Brunswick; there are no skull, monograms, tulips, or other motifs. The transition to the plain style occurred here in the 1770's, though there is one plain stone from the 1750's. Nearly all of the stones in this group were imports. thlNarragansett Bay Carvers, who continued to supply 75% of the stones for this cemetery in the next decade, with John Zuricher, a New York carver supplying the other 25%. The 1760's saw a division of the identifiable stones between New York City carvers and Narragansett carvers. Thomas Grant carved 33% of the stones, as did the Stevens, while 33% were unidentified. The 1770's were dominated by New York City carvers. Though the single stone from the 1790's was not identified, it was probably carved either in New York or in New Brunswick itself.

New Brunswick is exceptional for the appearance of marble stones as early as 1766, this corresponds with Thomas Brown's first advertisement of his marble tombstones in New York in 1764 (Welch 1987:34). The tombstones of the Presbyterian Church are unusual in that seven of eight headstones are for women. Probably due to this fact titles are not common.

It is hard to judge the effects of the Great Awakening from the tombstones still extant from the Presbyterian Burial Ground. The skulls present in Woodbridge, but absent in Metuchen, are also absent here in a river side situation.

This may reflect the influence of Gilbert Tennent, but more likely has to do with trade. It seems probable that the greatest influence on the gravestones in this cemetery was the town's trade links with New York.

As a group, the graveyards in the city of New Brunswick reflect a two phase shift in iconography, moving from cherubs, many of which were imported in the mid-eighteenth century, to plain stones and stones decorated with initials only. Status differences in the types of stones are most evident in the Episcopal Cemetery; however, the presence of a gravestone in itself, especially one imported from a distance, was a show of wealth. The stones do reflect the importance of New Brunswick as a center of trade. According to Yamin:

Farmers from Morris, Hunterdon, Sussex, Somerset, Warren and even as far away as Bloomsbury in the Musconetcong valley sent their produce for export chiefly to New Brunswick. New Brunswick became the mercantile hub of central Jersey (Yamin 1988: 92).

The stones clearly show the importance of this trade, much of which was through Newport and New York, the two major centers through which the colony's products were exported.

The final two graveyards examined were a pair of small rural Dutch Reformed graveyards on the outskirts of New Brunswick. The larger of the two, so far as eighteenth century stones is concerned, is the Three Mile Run Cemetery; it is also sometimes called the Van Liew Family Cemetery.

However, to avoid confusion that title will not be used here. The Three Mile Run Cemetery is located on Route 27, which is the border between Middlesex and Somerset Counties. Somerset County also saw extensive settlement by the Dutch (Bailey 1968:427). The Three Mile Run Cemetery was associated with the First Reformed Church which served the Dutch settlers of the area. It is known to have been in existence by 1703 (Everts and Stewart 1876: 14). However, as the center of population shifted to New Brunswick much of its congregation did also.

There are 13 lettered gravestones in the cemetery, three of which are fieldstone with initials carved on them. There are also three unlettered fieldstone markers, two quartz boulders and an irregular piece of stone which is probably basalt. The stones in this cemetery changed with time from fieldstone markers to cherubs and abstract design headstones, and then to stones decorated primarily with initials (see Graph 4: pp. 122).

Due to extensive genealogical research by members of the Van Liew family, the initialed fieldstone markers can be dated to the 1750's (Van Liew 1956: 128). These small quartz boulders have FVL, FVL and HVL, carved upon them, the V and L's superimposed on them as a monogram. They mark the graves of Frederick Van Liew, his son and wife.

They were followed, in the 1760's by a number of slate stones imported from the Narragansett Bay region, and probably carved by John Stevens II. Two of the three headstones are decorated with abstract designs and mark the graves of Anna and Elizabeth Leydt, two daughters of John Leydt. The third headstone is for Trentje Schleght, John Leydt's wife. The slate stones are inscribed in Dutch, but stylistically seem to be Narragansett products. This would seem to indicate that a special order was sent to Rhode Island, with the Dutch inscription, and the finished stones were returned. Trentje Schleght's stone is noteworthy in that its inscription is not only in Dutch, but calls her by her maiden name, a practice used by the Dutch.

The 1770's are unrepresented, but the 1780's have one stone, that of the Reverend John Leydt. It is a cherub, carved by the Thomas Gold shop, a New York City carver, whose work is also found in the cemeteries of St. Peter's Episcopal Church and Trinity Episcopal Church in Woodbridge.

The 1790's saw a three way split between initials, Price style cherubs and monograms in urns. Two of these stones are particularly interesting. The John Sillcock stone, which was carved by a professional, probably locally, has a footstone carved in fractured brownstone, probably by a semi-literate friend, since it is decorated only with a J and an S, and the S is reversed.

Also problematic is the Johannes Van Liew stone, which though partially exfoliated displays a date in the 1790's, but is clearly signed Frazee and company.

This is clearly an example of backdating, since Frazee and company did not exist until the nineteenth century.

The Van Liew cemetery reflects the influences of both ethnicity and trade networks. The transition in stones is similar to many other Middlesex County cemeteries. It starts with a period of graves marked with locally available stones, carved by family members or friends, followed in turn by the importation of gravestones from a distance, but still in the vernacular low Dutch, followed finally by a complete homogenization of gravestone style with the surrounding region (see Graph 4: pp. 122).

The final cemetery examined is also a Van Liew cemetery. It was not found until days before this manuscript was completed and consists of only three eighteenth century stones in the center of a large twentieth century cemetery. It is known as the Van Liew Cemetery. The three stones found there are obviously not useful for statistical purposes, but they do help flesh out the relatively small sample of Dutch stones. There is one stone each from the 1760's, 1780's and 1790's. The first stone, dated 1768, is a red-brown sandstone marker, and is carved entirely in low Dutch; it marks the grave of Johannes Van Harlingen. It is inscribed in a mixture of low

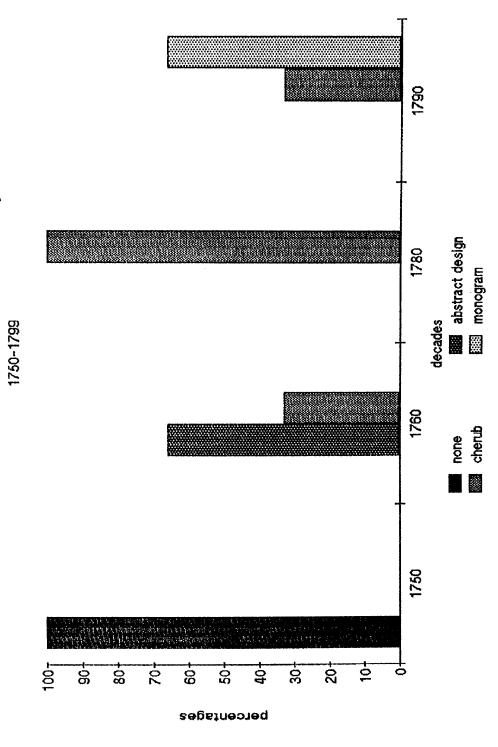
Dutch and English and notes that the deceased was born in "Westbroek Holland", and deceased in "Lawrences Brocken N. Jersey" (Plate 42). It is also important because it was carved by John Zuricher. According to Richard Welch, Zuricher had a special hold on the Dutch population (Welch 1987: 31). Though he apparently was not very popular in Middlesex County, he did sell some stones there.

Harlingen's wife Marla's stone is decorated with her initials and dates to the 1780's. The final stone marking Richard Jaques has an arch of ivy as the primary design, and the stone is shaped like an arch with a seven lobed top.

The gravestones of the New Brunswick region are all very similar in that they show a gradual waning of the cherub design, accompanied by a rise in the popularity of the initials and plain stones. The near total absence of skull motif stones is hard to attribute, but seems to be partially due to the paucity of early eighteenth century stones. The Dutch were no less Calvinistic than their English neighbors (Leiby 1964: 75). However, both they and the Presbyterians were strongly influenced by the preaching of the Tennents and their own Reverend Frelinghuysen. In this case religion does not seem to be the answer.

New Brunswick was a town centered on trade, and this does seem to have effected the type of stones received. from Newport and New York were popular throughout the area, especially before the 1770's. This may account for the predominance of cherub images. It may also account for the early demise of tympanum designs in this region. Ethnicity did not result in any unusual tympanum designs; however, it did show up in the use of Dutch language stones up until the 1770's. These stones only seem to appear in rural areas, outside of the town center. This may represent greater pressure to conform in the towns themselves. However, it is known that sermons in New Brunswick were preached entirely in Dutch until 1773, and were not completely discontinued until the 1790's (Leiby 1964: 118).

Three Mile Run Dutch Reformed Graveyar



Graph 4

### CHAPTER VII

## SHADOWS OF CULTURE

This thesis began with a hypothesis, derived from preliminary research, that ethnicity, status and settlement patterns were the dominant influences on the development of Middlesex County's gravestones and account for the unusual distributions of stones found there. After reviewing the stones it is obvious that some of the cultural factors were much more important than others.

## A. ETHNICITY AND SETTLEMENT

Settlement patterns seem to have been moderately important in deciding iconography. Middlesex County was characterized by settlement by diverse group of peoples. A comparison of the graphs of gravestones designs in the four leading cemeteries of the four major ethno/religious groups shows for the most part only minor differences in iconography. By examining all of the characteristics of all the stones one

can discern three of the four groups which settled the region. However, the indications for these groups are weak. The Scotch settlement of Perth Amboy is reflected iconographically by one stone that depicts a thistle in the tympanum. The Scots in Woodbridge and New Brunswick are even more poorly represented; they seem to have participated in the dominant iconographic themes of the times. Gravestones may not be the easiest way to get at particular ethnicities. Even though few stones can be said to reflect the Scottish presence in Perth Amboy, bagpipes were being played at the church on one of three days I spent there. Material culture may not always be the most effective tool to discern ethnicity.

The Dutch are represented by five mid-eighteenth century stones with inscriptions in low Dutch, again, not the most impressive statistic. Another not very well represented ethnic group is the English. Traces of this group are seen on a handful of stones in St. Peter's Episcopal Cemetery. A number of tombstones mention England specifically, or show roses in the corners, which may represent an English tie.

The Puritan settlers of Woodbridge were also an ethnic group, albeit one transplanted from New England. Their presence seems to be reflected in the predominance of skull imagery in the Woodbridge First Presbyterian graveyard.

This dominance of skull imagery until long after the peak of the Great Awakening is also found in Boston, an area more Puritan than most (Deetz 1977:87). According to Randall McGuire, boundary maintenance through material culture occurs in times of stress (McGuire 1982: 159). The inhabitants of Woodbridge in their attempt to maintain the "City on the Hill" seem to have engaged in more boundary maintenance through iconography than any of their neighbors.

The general lack of boundary maintenance in relation to ethnicity may also be related to relatively good inter-ethnic relations among the various groups represented by gravestones. Even the Dutch-language stones disappear before the Revolution and may represent the integration of even this distinctive group into the population as a whole. In fact, their integration has been substantiated by the work of other researchers (Ryan 1974: 61).

### B. RELIGION

Ethnicity seems to have been a minor influence on iconography; however, when joined with religion it does appear to have had some influence. There were five major religious groups which settled the Middlesex County. These were Presbyterians, Baptists (including Seventh Day Baptists), Anglicans/ Episcopalians, Quakers and the Dutch Reformed. Each group is represented by at least three cemeteries in this sample, with the exception of the Quakers. Ethnicity and religion are often linked, but are not inseparable. As Ned Landsman has noted, "Scotsmen in Scotland, it happens, were quite as divided over religious matters as everyone else of their day" (Landsman 1985:4). The Scots coming to Middlesex County were Quakers, Episcopalians, and Presbyterians.

The Presbyterian population of Middlesex County underwent the closest iconographic transition to that of New England, out of the religious groups studied. This was largely due to their affinities with the New Englanders and their similar religious perspectives. They saw a gradual development from skulls to cherubs by the 1760's, and finally at the century's end, to monograms. However, it is noteworthy that this only occurred in Woodbridge. Metuchen, an inland agricultural town, and New Brunswick, an important port, did not go through this development. This is probably related to the small size of the population examined in New Brunswick, and Metuchen's

already mentioned inland location.

The Baptists also underwent a three part stylistic change, in their case from rosettes and circles to cherubs to They also had a prelude of sorts with undecorated stones being the norm until the 1720's. The rosette design seems to have been a local alternative to the skull design. Its origins are obscure, and it may have been a nonanthropomorphic representation of the soul. According to Rawson, The Friends and Baptists often lived in close proximity (Rawson 1974:21). Their avoidance of iconography may have influenced the rosette carver. It should be noted that his work is also found in Woodbridge, but was never dominant with the Presbyterians there. By the 1740's cherubs were becoming the predominant design used by the Baptists. They switched to the monogram design at the end of the eighteenth century. The infrequency of the skull motif among the Baptists is noteworthy because they too experienced the Great Awakening. The main point of difference with other Calvinistic sects of the Baptists was on the manner of baptism, which they believed should take place after a person was able to make their own decision, hence the title Baptist Thus the absence of the skull motif (Maring 1964: 44). suggests that factors other than religious change were influencing iconography in Middlesex County.

As a group, the Dutch Reformed show a stylistic

development from undecorated, home-made stones to cherubs to plain and initialed stones. Again, the Dutch Reformed were Calvinists. Norman Maring has even stated that:

The Great Awakening began in New Jersey. The first in the revival showers fell around New Brunswick in the Dutch Reformed Churches of which Theodore J. Frelinghuysen was pastor. Coming to America from Holland, Frelinghuysen was disturbed to find so much formalism and moral indifference among his congregation (Maring 1964:45).

The sample of stones is biased towards the second half of the eighteenth century, and this may have skewed the results; but here again religious beliefs do not seem to have determined stone styles. In Middlesex County the transition from skulls to cherubs cannot be clearly correlated with the Great Awakening.

Second closest to the Presbyterians in terms of conformity to the New England norm, which apparently was not the Middle Atlantic norm, were the Episcopalians. St. Peter's Cemetery in Perth Amboy is the best cemetery to test this (see Graph 1: pp. 77). In St. Peter's skulls were the dominant motif till the 1760's when cherubs replaced them. The cherubs in turn were replaced by the monogram design, though in a rather uneven manner by the end of the eighteenth century.

One thing which religion does seem to have influenced is from whom the stones were purchased, and where. Certain carvers, notably New York carvers Thomas Brown and Thomas Gold, were much more popular in the Episcopal Cemeteries.

Baptists bought the most stones from the Rhode Island Shop of John Stevens. They may also have purchased Connecticut sandstone carver's works. Both of these states were centers of Baptist settlement. Thomas Grant and Uzal Ward, though well represented across the spectrum, were most popular among Presbyterians. According to Gaynell Stone, Grant was probably Scotch (Stone, personal communication 1991). He may have found his best market for pear shaped cherubs among his countrymen and women.

Even more important in determining the distribution of gravestones was status. This point is generally underemphasized. There was no equality in death in the eighteenth century. For instance Middlesex County had 3706 inhabitants according to the census of 1726, by 1772 it had 10,204 inhabitants (Ryan 1974: 65). Some of these people, probably many of the second group, survived the century; even so, a nearly inclusive study of the County shows only a little over 500 stones. Buying a stone was, in and of itself, an indication of status.

### C. TRADE

Probably the single most important factor in determining the distribution of gravestones in Middlesex County were the trade networks (see Map B: pp. 16). The towns with ready access to the Raritan River show a dependence on the carvers of Newport, Rhode Island and New York, unlike the rest of northern New Jersey. This was due to state's role as a provider of primary goods, agricultural mainstays, which were trans-shipped through these ports (Yamin 1988: 47). From the gravestones studied, the trade with Newport would seem to have peaked in the 1750's, when six graveyards had these stones. The reasons for its demise are unknown, but may be related to the British crackdown on rum smuggling in the 1760's (Schmidt and Mrozowski 1988: 35). The trade with New York, however, seems to have ebbed and flowed throughout the colonial period; however, comparatively few gravestones were imported from New This is York, except in New Brunswick and Perth Amboy. probably also due to the fact that New Jersey, where the brownstone quarries were located, dominated the New York/New Jersey gravestone market for much of the eighteenth century (Welch 1987:50).

Gravestone carvers with links to the trade network were even better equipped to market their wares. Uzal Ward, a Newark cutter, for instance, had his sloop registered in Perth

Amboy and New York (Levitt 1973: 306).

The differences between those towns located close to the river, and those located inland is important to understanding the distribution of the stones. On the northern bank of the Raritan, being only a mile or two inland seems to have been enough to make it easier to get stones from the carvers in Newark and Scotch Plains than those imported from Newport or New York. However, on the south bank of the Raritan, the two small rural Dutch cemeteries show a slightly more extended use of imported stones, no doubt because of the lack of local carvers. Trade networks seem to have been the single most influential factor in determining gravestone distributions.

For gravestones to have been imported into eighteenth century Middlesex County they must have been positional goods. As such, it seems that the imported gravestones in Middlesex County were a crude equivalent of the Trobriand Islanders <a href="mailto:mwali">mwali</a> and <a href="mailto:soulava">soulava</a> necklaces which were traded along with the ordinary goods, but brought more than usual prestige to their possessors, who as often as not were merchants (Malinowski 1963).

In fact, the gravestones of Middlesex County are most informative as indicators of local and regional trade. This is in direct opposition to William Adam's findings at Silcott, Washington where international and national trade was best seen archaeologically (Adams 1976: 99).

### D. STATUS

Status also played a part in determining the styles of gravestones in colonial Middlesex County. However, the concept of status itself is rather tricky and depends upon a number of personal factors (Baugher and Venables 1987: 37). As used here, status is equal to the possession of a title or of greater than average wealth. In general, titled men were the first people to have tombstones in any given community. In nearly all cases these stones were imported. However, after this earliest period, links between status and the stones become less obvious. In some cases, such as in Woodbridge and Perth Amboy, cherubs appear very early on the large flat tombstones marking high status individuals. However, this is not a universal trend. It seems that status may have been held by the family in this area in the eighteenth century rather than by the individual, thus accounting for the first appearance of new designs on women's Unfortunately, in most cases the and children's stones. status of these individuals cannot be accurately judged. general, status seems to be reflected by a preference for tombstones, profusion of secondary motifs, and lengthy inscriptions on stones, and in the middle of the century by a Status differences preference for imported stones. represented in the stones; however, the trends among them are not clear and are open to speculation. As a whole, it would

seem that the Episcopalians and the Presbyterians were the most likely individuals to purchase elaborate stones. Baptists and Episcopalians were the most likely to buy imported stones. As a whole status seems to have influenced who received stones in the first place, more than what designs were carved upon them.

### E. CONCLUSIONS

If the Reverend Benjamin Stelle were to return to Piscatawaytown today, the only thing he would recognize would be the graveyard. Looking the other way, what can we recognize about the culture in which the Reverend lived through these same stones? The non-linear distribution of gravestone styles in colonial Middlesex County reveals a group of towns with diverse populations and contacts with the outside world. They show a heavy dependence on local and regional trade networks. With the regional trade networks being most apparent in the mid-eighteenth century. In fact, the single most important factor in determining the stones distributions was the trade networks. The declining presence of imported stones, after the mid-eighteenth century, as seen in the cemeteries, was apparently due to the gradual decline of New Jersey's ports in the late eighteenth century (Haskell They show only minor differences between ethnic 1973:70). groups, in iconography, the exception being Woodbridge.

However, they are clearly different from their New England neighbors. This is tempered by their many similarities with the stones of other multiethnic areas such as New York City and Long Island (Baugher 1983; Stone 1987).

While not clearly reflecting the effect of the Great Awakening, the stones point to the growing homogenization of a relatively heterogeneous society. By the 1770's evidence of ethnicity and religious differences had largely disappeared from the gravestones. This appears to have been linked to the growth of what was an already strong school of New Jersey carvers. The gravestones also show an early reliance on local stones and local carving, in an alternative iconographic tradition to neighboring counties, epitomized by the work of the Rosette Carver. The movement of carvers into Woodbridge and New Brunswick in the last two decades of the nineteenth century, as well as the nearby town of Scotch Plains, led to a final efflorescence of the brownstone tradition, which would influence the area into the 1820's.

This expansion of carvers occurred at the same time that advertisements and signed gravestones were becoming more common, and may reflect increased competition among carvers, and perhaps greater name recognition for certain carvers. This in turn seems to have been linked to a growing democratization of gravestones. Throughout the course of the eighteenth century there was a movement in the county away

from stones for prestigious adult males to stones for all family members, representing a democratization of the gravestone tradition, at least among the middle and upper classes.

Concomitant with the growing homogenization of the ethnic groups represented by the stones was an increased emphasis on monograms representing the individual. This change in iconography may or may not be related to religious factors. By the late eighteenth century Middlesex County was long done with the Great Awakening. However, religious sentiment, from sources other than the gravestones does not appear to have been on the wane; instead, there was a shift in religious attitudes which may partially account for the trend towards monograms. It must be emphasized that monograms are no less a symbol than a cherub or a skull. They are just as important, and do not necessarily show any decline in the quality of carving; just because leering skulls and smiling cherubs are more interesting, monograms should not be overlooked. According to Norman H. Maring who has written a history of the Baptists in New Jersey, the years after 1790 were an unsettling time for the New Jersey Baptist churches because of the emerging doctrine of universal salvation (Maring 1964:78). This new emphasis on individualism could well account for the change in emphasis on monograms on Middlesex County's late eighteenth century gravestones.

The gravestones of Middlesex County reflect the multitude of changing factors which influenced its eighteenth century culture. The most important of these was trade networks, followed by status, ethnicity, religion, settlement patterns, a riverine location and individual choice. These factors combined to produce an unusual non-linear distribution of gravestones. The stones in turn reflect a number of loosely linked independent communities, which in the course of a little more than a century amalgamated into something close to a single culture.

#### BIBLIOGRAPHY

- Adams, William H.
  - 1976 "Trade Networks and Interaction Spheres: A View From Silcott." <u>Historical Archaeology</u>. 10:99-112.
- Bailey, Rosalie Fellows,
  - 1968 <u>Pre-Revolutionary Dutch Houses and Families in Northern New Jersey and Southern New York.</u> Dover Publications, New York.
- Baker, Joanne F. and Anne G. Giesecke m.d. "Recording Cemetery Data" <u>The Association for</u> <u>Gravestone Studies</u>. AGS Press, Worcester, Mass.
- Barber, John W. and Henry Howe
  1966 <u>Historical Collections of the State of New Jersey</u>.
  S. Tuttle. New York (reprint of 1868 ed.)
- Baugher, Sherene and Robert W. Venables
  1987 "Ceramics as Indicators of Status and Class in
  Eighteenth Century New York", In Consumer Choice in
  Historical Archaeology, Suzanne M. Spencer-Wood
  Ed., Plenum Press. New York.
- Baugher, Sherene and F. Winter
  1983 "Early American Gravestones: Archaeological
  Perspectives on Three Cemeteries of Old New York."

  Archaeology, Sept.-Oct.: 46-54.
- Benes, Peter
  - 1977 The Masks of Orthodoxy: Folk Gravestone Carvings in Plymouth County Massachusetts 1689-1805. The University of Massachusetts Press. Amherst, Mass.
- Binford, Lewis R.

  1983 In Pursuit of the Past: Decoding the Archaeological Record. Thames and Hudson, New York.
- Boyd, Varna

  1988 A Reflection of Life: A Social and Economic Study
  of Cedar Grove Cemetery, Williamsburg, VA.
  Unpublished Master's Thesis, Anthropology Dept.,
  College of William and Mary.
- Combs, Diana Williams

  1986 <u>Early Gravestones Art in Georgia and South</u>

  <u>Carolina</u>. The University of Georgia Press, Athens.
- Deetz, James 1977 <u>In Small Things Forgotten.</u> Anchor Books,

Doubleday. Garden City, N.Y.

Deetz, James and Edwin Dethlefsen

1967 "Death's Head, Cherub, Urn and Willow" Natural History, Vol. 76, No. 3, pp. 29-37. reprinted in Historical Archaeology: A Guide to Substantive and Theoretical Contributions. Robert Schuyler, ed., pp. 83-89.

Deetz, James and Edwin S. Dethlefsen

1966 A "Some Social Aspects of New England Colonial Mortuary Art." Memoirs of the Society for American Archaeology 25, in American Antiquity. 36:30-38.

Dethlefsen, Edwin And James Deetz

1966 B "Deaths Heads, Cherubs and Willow Trees: Experimental Archaeology in Colonial Cemeteries."

<u>American Antiquity.</u> 31:4, 502-510.

Everts and Stewart

1876 <u>Combination Atlas Map of Middlesex County, New Jersey.</u> Everts and Stewart, Philadelphia, PA.

Forbes, Harriet M.

1927 <u>Gravestones of Early New England</u>. Houghton Mifflin. Boston.

Francaviglia, Richard

1971 "The Cemetery as an Evolving Cultural Landscape."

<u>Annals, American Association of Geographers</u>, 61:
501-509.

Goodwin, C.M.

1981 Ethnicity in the Graveyard. Unpublished Master's Thesis, Anthropology Dept., College of William and Mary.

Hannon, Thomas J.

1983 "The Cemetery: A Field of Artifacts." <u>Forgotten Places And Things: Archaeological Perspectives on American History</u>. Albert E. Ward Ed. Center for Anthropological Studies. Albuquerque, New Mexico.

Jones, Mary-Ellen

1971 <u>Photographing Tombstones: Equipment and Techniques</u>. Association for State and Local History. Nashville, Tenn.

Landsman, Ned

1985 <u>Scotland and Its First American Colony, 1683-1765</u>.
Princeton University Press. Princeton.

- Leiby, Adrian C.
  - 1964 The Early Dutch and Swedish Settlers of New Jersey. D. Van Nostrand Co., Princeton, NJ.
- Levine, Gaynell Stone
  - 1978 Colonial Long Island Grave Stones: Trade Network Indicators, 1670-1799. Puritan Gravestone Art II, Peter Benes Ed.: Boston University Scholarly Publications. Boston, Mass.
- Levitt, James
  - 1973 New Jersey Shipping 1722-1764: A Statistical Study. Unpublished Ph. D. dissertation, University of Utah, University Microfilms International, Ann Arbor.
- Lewin, Roger
  - 1984 <u>Human Evolution: An Illustrated Introduction</u>. W. H. Freeman and Company, New York.
- Ludwig, Allen I.
  - 1966 <u>Graven Images: New England Stonecarving and its Symbols 1650-1815</u>. Wesleyan University Press. Middletown, CN.
- Mackey, Norman V.
  - 1986 <u>Funerary Treatment and Social Status: A Case Study of Colonial Tidewater Virginia</u>. Unpublished Master's Thesis, Anthropology Dept., College of William and Mary.
- Malinowski, Bronislaw
  - 1961 Argonauts of the Western Pacific. Wadsworth Publishing Co., Belmont, CA.
- Maring, Norman H.
  - 1969 <u>Baptists in New Jersey: A Study in Transition</u>. The Jacksonian Press, Valley Forge, PA.
- McCormick, Richard P.
  - 1964 New Jersey From Colony to State: 1609-1789. Rutgers University Press, New Brunswick.
- McGinnis, William C.
  - 1960 <u>History of Perth Amboy New Jersey</u>. American Publishing Co., Perth Amboy, New Jersey.
- McGuire, Randall
  - 1982 "The Study of Ethnicity in Historical Archaeology". In, <u>The Journal of Anthropological Archaeology</u>, 1, pp. 159-178.

- McKee, Harley J.
  - 1973 <u>Introduction to Early American Masonry: Stone, Brick, Mortar, and Plaster</u>. National Trust for Historic Preservation. Washington, D.C.
- Meuly, Walter C.
  - 1976 <u>History of Piscataway Township 1666-1976</u>. Somerset Press, Inc. Somerville, NJ.
- Morrow, Martha and Edward E. Baker,
  - 1975 <u>History of the First Presbyterian Church, Woodbridge, New Jersey.</u> NP.
- Newman, John, J.
  - 1971 <u>Cemetery Transcribing: Preparations and Procedures</u>. The American Association for State and Local History, Nashville, TN.
- Paonessa, Laurie J.
  - 1990 The Cemeteries of St. Eustatius, N.A.: Status in a Caribbean Community. Unpublished Master's Thesis, Anthropology Dept., College of William and Mary.
- Peterson, Wallace C.
  - 1982 "Runaway Expectations: Too Little for Too Many."
    Chapter Two of, Our Overloaded Economy, by Wallace
    C. Paterson, Armonk, New York, pp. 25-55.
- Pomfret, John E.
  - 1964 The New Jersey Proprietors and Their Lands. D. Van Nostrand Inc., Princeton, NJ.
- Rawson, Marion Nicholl
  - 1974 <u>Under the Blue Hills: Scotch Plains New Jersey</u>. Interstate Printing Co., Plainfield, NJ.
- Ryan, Dennis
  - 1974 Six Towns:Continuity and Change in Revolutionary
    New Jersey, 1770-1792. Unpublished Ph. D.
    Dissertation, Department of History, New York
    University, New York.
- Schmidt, Peter R. and Stephen A. Mrozowski
  - 1988 "Documentary Insights into the Archaeology of Smuggling." In, <u>Documentary Archaeology in the New World</u>, Cambridge University Press, New York.
- Slater, James
  - The Colonial Gravestones of Eastern Connecticut and the Men Who Made Them. Memoirs, Connecticut Academy of Arts & Sciences, XXI. Archon Books. Hamden, CN.

Smith, Elmer L.

1972 Early American Grave Stone Designs: A Pictorial Presentation of the Often Forgotten Folk Art In the Early Graveyards of New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Maryland And in Virginia. Applied Arts Publishers. Lebanon, PA.

Stone, Gaynell

1987 Spatial and Material Images of Culture: Ethnicity and Ideology in Long Island Gravestones, 1670-1810.
Unpublished Doctoral Dissertation, Anthropology Dept. State University of New York, Stony Brook.

Strangstad, Lynette

1988 A Graveyard Preservation Primer. Nashville Tenn.:
Published by the American Association for State And
Local History, in cooperation with the Association
for Gravestone Studies.

Tashjian, Dickran and Ann Tashjian

1974 <u>Memorials for Children of Change.</u> The Art of <u>Early New England Stonecarving</u>. Wesleyan University Press, Middletown, CT.

Trask, Deborah

1985 "Tour of Selected Burial Grounds in Northern New Jersey, June 28, 1985" Newsletter of the Association for Gravestone Studies. 9, 4.

Van Hoesen, Walter

1973 <u>Crafts and Craftsmen of New Jersey</u>. Farleigh Dickinson University Press, USA.

Van Liew, NFN

1956 <u>Van Liew Genealogical and Historical Record.</u> Edwards Brothers Inc. Ann Arbor, Michigan.

Wacker, Peter O.

1975 <u>Land And People: A Cultural Geography of Preindustrial New Jersey: Origins and Settlement Patterns.</u> Rutgers University Press. New Brunswick, NJ.

Wall, John P. and Harold E. Pickersgill

1921 <u>History of Middlesex County New Jersey in Three Volumes.</u> Lewis Historical Publishing Co., Inc., New York.

Wasserman, Emily

1972 <u>Gravestone Designs, Rubbings and Photographs From Early New York and New Jersey</u>. Dover Publications, New York.

- Watson, Patty Jo., Steven A. LeBlanc, Charles L. Redman 1984 <u>Archaeological Explanation, The Scientific Method</u> <u>in Archaeology</u>. Columbia University Press, New York.
- Welch, Richard
  - 1986 <u>Association for Gravestone Studies Regional Guide</u>
    #2: <u>Long Island, N.Y.Graveyards</u>. Association for Gravestone Studies, USA.
- Welch, Richard
  - 1987 "The New York and New Jersey Gravestone Carving Tradition." <u>Markers IV</u>, David Watters Ed., University Press of America. Lanham, Md. pp. 1-54.
- Wheeler, Wm. Ogden and Edmund D. Halsey
  1892 Inscriptions on Tombstones and Monuments in the
  Burying Grounds of the First Presbyterian Church
  and St.John's Church at Elizabeth, New Jersey.
  1664-1892. Tuttle, Morehouse and Taylor, New Haven,
  Conn.
- Willey, Gordon R. And Jeremy A. Sabloff
  1980 A History of American Archaeology. W. H. Freeman
  and Company, New York.
- Wildes, Harry Emerson 1943 <u>Twin Rivers: The Raritan and the Passaic</u>. Rinehart & Company, New York.
- Yamin, Rebecca

  1988 The Raritan Landing Traders: Local Trade in PreRevolutionary New Jersey. Unpublished Ph. D.
  dissertation, New York University.

#### MAPS

- Everts and Stewart
  - 1876 <u>Combination Atlas Map of Middlesex County, New Jersey.</u> Everts and Stewart, Philadelphia, PA.
- Rice, Howard C. Jr.
  - 1964 New Jersey Road Maps of the Eighteenth Century.
    Princeton University Library, Princeton, NJ.
- Thorndike, Joseph J.

  1966 The American Heritage Pictorial Atlas of United
  States History. American Heritage Publishing Co.,
  NY.
- Champion Map Corporation
  1984 Champion Map of Middlesex County Champion Map
  Corporation. Daytona Beach, Florida

#### PRIMARY SOURCES

Brush, John

1964 The Piscataway Town Book: Minutes of Meetings and Records of Elections 1683-1933. Manuscript, Piscataway Public Library, New Jersey Room.

Calendar of Wills, Vol. 1, 1670-1730, Archives of the State of New Jersey, First Series, Vol. XXIII.

Calendar of Wills, Vol. 2, 1730-1750, Archives of the State of New Jersey, First Series, Vol. XXX.

Calendar of Wills, Vol. 3, 1751-1760, Archives of the State of New Jersey, First Series Vol. XXXII.

Calendar of Wills, Vol. IV, 1761-1770, Archives of the State of New Jersey, First Series, Vol. XXXIII.

Calendar of Wills, Vol. V, 1771-1780, Archives of the State of New Jersey, First Series, Vol. XXXIV.

Calendar of Wills, Vol. VI, 1781-1785, Archives of the State of New Jersey, First Series, Vol. XXXV.

Calendar of Wills, Vol. VII, 1786-1790, Archives of the State of New Jersey, First Series, Vol. XXXVI.

Calendar of Wills, Vol. VIII, 1791-1795, Archives of the State of New Jersey, First Series, Vol. XXXVII.

Calendar of Wills, Vol. IX, 1795-1799, Archives of the State of New Jersey, First Series, Vol. XXXVIII.

New Brunswick (NJ) Anonymous Merchants Shippers Ledger, 1730's-1750's, Special Collections, Alexander Library, Rutgers University.

John Steven's His Book 1705, Newport, The Preservation Society of Newport County, Newport, RI.

New Jersey Tax Lists 1772-1822, Jacksonian Enterprises, Inc. 1981, Ronald Jackson (editor).

Newspaper Extracts, New Jersey Archives, Volumes XI, XII, XIV, XX Second Series IV, V, VII, VIII, IX, XI.

#### Gravestone Appendix Key

In an attempt to provide a true record of the information contained on the stones, and to expedite this study and any future studies, as much information as possible was recorded from each gravestone. The stones themselves are arranged in alphabetic order by year. Twenty relevant categories were determined, and information in each of them was recorded. In this appendix they are divided into "physical" and "social" Physical Characteristics consist of basic characteristics. information about the stones' physical appearance and artistic The Social Characteristics category contains social design. information derived from the stones and from probate records (NJ Archives Abstracts of Wills Vol.I - Vol. IX). Whether or not the stone was actually photographed was also noted in this category. Variables were defined in an attempt to categorize every aspect of the stone. They are listed below, as a guide to the appendices. Dashes show that there was no relevant information on the stone for that category, ?'s mean that while there may once have been some relevant information it is no longer present, due to exfoliation, or since the stone is partially buried. The categories were not arranged in alphabetic order. They are arranged as they were discovered.

There are two other important facts to keep in mind while using this appendix. Even though ever effort was made to correctly identify all carvers, this was not always possible. Also, all Narragansett Bay carvers were listed as one of the Stevens, further research is indicating that more carvers may have been involved.

Commonly Used Abbreviations:
HS=headstone
FS=footstone
A=adult This means that the stone obviously belonged to an adult, even if the age wasn't listed.
C=child
?=the data may be faulty
Age 32/2/3= the ages in years of the three people
Carver 10/23= it could be either carver 10 or 23

#### PHYSICAL CHARACTERISTICS

- 1. Name: Self explanatory
- 2. Date: Self explanatory
- 3. <u>D=Direction</u>: Direction which the stone faces. For tombstones and tablestones it is the direction the lettering faces.
- 4. <u>T=Type</u>:
  - 1. Head
  - 2. Foot
  - 3. Table
  - 4. Tomb

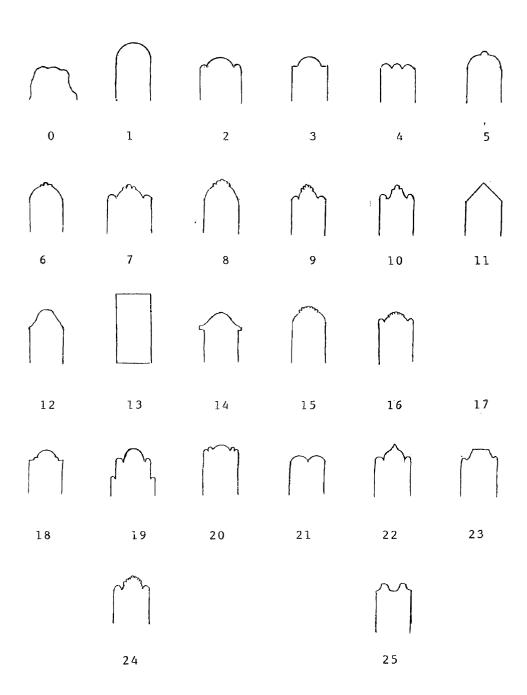
### 5. <u>M=Material</u>:

- 1. Slate
- 2. Red/brown sandstone
- 3. Tan sandstone
- 4. Sugar marble/limestone
- 5. Fieldstone
- 6. Unidentified stone
- 6. <u>S=Shape</u>: See following page for illustrations
  - 0. Irregular
  - 1. Arch
  - 2. Arch with arched shoulders
  - 3. Arch with flat shoulders
  - 4. Small arches
  - 5. Arch with one lobe
  - 6. Arch with three lobes
  - 7. Arch with arched shoulders and three lobes
  - 8. Arch with five lobes
  - 9. Arch with five lobes, round shoulders
  - 10. Rounded shoulders convex arch, lobe top
  - 11. Pointed
  - 12. Arch with inner arched shoulders
  - 13. Square/rectangular
  - 14. Broad squared shoulders/low arch
  - 15. Arch with seven lobes
  - 16. Arch with round shoulder/ seven lobes
  - 17. Unique or unusual shape
  - 18. Arch with flat ends and inner shoulders
  - 19 Arch with arched top and calves
  - 20. Arch with multiple shoulders
  - 21. Double arch
  - 22. Pointed arch

- 23. Convex arch flat top
- 24. Arch with nine lobes
- 25. Two convex arches next to each other

## 7. <u>TD=Tympanum/Primary Design</u>:

- 1. Missing
- 2. Rosettes
- 3. Circles
- 4. Lamson shaped skull
- 5. Naturalistic skull
- 6. Skull and crossbones
- 7. Abstract skull
- 8. Skull, crossbones and flames
- 9. Winged skull, square jaw
- 10. Unwinged skull
- 11. Cherub
- 12. Price Style Cherub (Signed stones, or very similar stones)
- 13. Price Imitator Cherub ((Probably not carved by E. Price)
- 14. Pear shaped cherub
- 15. Square faced cherub
- 16. Steven's shop cherub w/wig
- 17. Steven's shop cherub w/o wig
- 18. Other cherub
- 19. Dove
- 20. Tulip
- 21. Rose
- 22. Ivy/clover
- 23. Monogram/ initials
- 24. Initials in advertisement
- 25. Hourglass
- 26. Scallop shell, sunburst
- 27. Willows
- 28. Urn
- 29. Other design
- 30. Urn with garlands and edging
- 31. Cleft jaw skull
- 32. Rosettes and circles
- 33. Thistle
- 34. Rosettes and circles (same as 32)
- 35. Triangle
- 36. Two cherubs
- 37. Initials bracketed under a pansy
- 38. Tudor rose
- 39. Variation of 37, smaller brackets
- 40. Blocked edges
- 41. Egg urn
- 42. Flower
- 43. Tudor rose



- 44. Initials under curtain
- 45. East Jersey Stonecarver cherub
- 46. Two skulls
- 47. Floating heart
- 48. Fleur de lis
- 49. Date
- 50. Circles, and rosettes (variety of 32)
- 51. Narragansett abstract design
- 52. Urn on an initialed pedestal
- 53. Winged heart
- 54. Heart with initials
- 55. Lily
- 56. Snake

#### 8. <u>S=Secondary Design in Tympanum:</u>

- 1. Rosettes
- 2. Stars
- 3. Swirls
- 4. Crown/spirit
- 5. Hourglass
- 6. Hearts
- 7. Branches
- 8. Swords
- 9. Feathering/scalloping around edges
- 10. Crown
- 11. Wreath
- 12. Rosettes and tulip
- 13. Stars and tulip
- 14. Other Design
- 15. Rope loop
- 16. Rope base
- 17. Pansies
- 18. Rope/ heart/ flower
- 19. Flowers
- 20. Curtain
- 21. Swirls
- 22. Crossbones
- 23. Ivy
- 24. Hourglass

### 9. <u>B=Border</u>:

- 1. Bevel
- 2. Blocking
- 3. Ivy sides
- 4. Ivy arch
- 5. Swords
- 6. Pillars
- 7. Grooves
- 8. Diamonds
- 9. Loops
- 10. Leaves
- 11. Feathering

- 12. Heart
- 13. Heart with ivy
- 14. Diamonds
- 15. Foliate over grooves
- 16. Ivy over diamonds
- 17. Rose vine
- 18. New England style swirl
- 19. Lamson like border
- 20. Swirl
- 21. Arc
- 22. Lines 23. Hearts in loop rope
- 24. Diamonds over hearts
- 25. Diamonds over ivy
- 26. Flowers
- 27. Pillars

#### 10. SH=Shoulder Decoration:

- 1. Rosette
- 2. Tulip
- 3. Rose
- 4. Ivy
- 5. Flower
- 6. Swirls
- 7. Circles
  8. Half flowers
  9. Hourglass
  10. Urns

- 11. Claws
- 11. <u>H=Height</u>
- 12. W=Width
- 13. <u>T=Thickness</u>

All dimensions were measured in inches, since centimeters were unknown to the carvers. They were rounded to the closest inch.

#### Social Characteristics

- 14. Age: Age of the deceased as listed on the stone
- 15. EP=Epitaph: Epitaph and/or inscription
  - 1. Mortality: "As you are now so once was I, as I am now so you must be, prepare for death and follow me."
  - 2. Biblical: "Blessed are the dead which die in the Lord"

- 3. Latin: inscription in Latin
- 4. Traditional Poetry "Weep not for me my Friends, For my race is run, It is the will of God, So let his will be done" Samuel Dally's stone (1784) Woodbridge Cemetery
- 5. Accident which befell the interred:
- 6. Personal information: "Though I a judge did sit, all justice for to give, now from this world is gone the same for to receive" Esquire Benjamin Hull stone (1745) Samptown Cemetery
- 7. Religious Mortality: "But the end of all things, is at Hand: be ye therefore Sober: & watch unto prayer" Joseph Bloomfield Stone (1782) Woodbrige Cemetery
- 8. Religious Transformation: "My flesh shall slumber in the ground, Till the last trumpets joyful sound, Then burst the bands with sweet surprise, and in my Savior's image rise" Major Richard Cutter's stone (1756) Woodbridge cemetery.
- Biblical Comparison: "Frugal like Martha as a Wife, And lived Mary's good life" Elizabeth Drake (1768), Stelton Cemetery.
- 10. Individual Qualities: "He was a kind husband, a gentle parent, and a worthy member of the Baptist denomination" Captain Christianus Lupardus stone, (1793), Samptown Cemetery

(On directly quoted stones capitalization was left as it was found in the original.)

#### 16. <u>Title:</u>

- Minister 8. Captain 15. Doctor
   Deacon 9. Lieutenant 16. Esquire
   Elder 10. Sergeant 17. Judge
   Pastor 11. Mrs. 18. Mr.
- 5. General 12. Major 19. Port Collector 6. Colonel 13. Madame 20. Merchant
- 7. Major 14. Widow 21. Reverend
- 22. Multiple 29. Daughter of Esquire
- 23. Wife of Esquire 30. Schoolmaster
- 24. Daughter of Doctor
- 25. Wife of Doctor
- 26. Daughter of Captain
- 27. Wife of Minister
- 28. Son of Minister

Status information derived from probates was also included in this category through the use of the following letter codes.

- A. Yeoman
- B. Planter
- C. Mason

- D. Gentleman Ε. Weaver F. Carpenter Farmer G. Blacksmith H. Kinship information found on stones: 0. none 1. Wife 2. Consort 3. Widow Relict 4. 5. Mother 6. Husband 7. Son 8. Daughter 9. Sister 10. Brother Child/children 11. 12. Father 13. Infant son/daughter 18. Photo Yes ( ) No ( ) 19. Carvers: Ebenezar Price Abner Stewart 2. Jonathan H. Osborne 3. J. Sillcock 4. 5. A. Wallace John Zuricher 6. 7. John Stevens II 8. John Stevens I 9. Lamson Workshop 10. Uzal Ward 11. C.H. 12. J. Manning 13. Price shop 14. Price imitator 15. East Jersey Rosette Carver
  - 17.
  - Square jawed skull carver Pointed tooth Skull Carver 18.

16. Osborne shop could be either Jonathan Hand or

- 20. Relative/ friend
- 21. Thomas Brown shop New York
- Frazee and Co. 22.
- 23. William Grant
- 24. Elias Darby

Henry Osborne

- 25. Jonathan Acken26. William Grant Shop
- 27. Henry Osborne
- 28. Jonathan Hand Osborne
- 29. Thomas Brown
- 30. New York City carvers
- 31. Thomas Gold
- 32. Unidentified New York Carvers
- 33. Uzal Ward
- 34. John Zuricher shop NYC (1740-1784)
- 20. Probated value of individual

## Carver's Whose Stones Were Found in Eighteenth Century Middlesex County Cemeteries

In order of appearance:

Name:	Years Occurring	Shop Location
Wolf Stone Carver Large Jaw Skull Carvers East Jersey Rosette Carver Caleb Lamson John Stevens I Pointed Tooth Skull Carver John Stevens II Smiling Cherub Carver Ebenezar Price William Grant Uzal Ward C.H. John Zuricher Thomas Brown Jonathan Akin Thomas Gold Elias Darby Abner Stewart J. Tucker (tentative) Jonathan Hand Osborne Henry Osborne Aaron Ross	1680-1699 1700-1770 er 1714-1735 1720's 1720's	? * Newark, NJ. Middlesex C. NJ. Charlestown, MA. Newport, RI. ? Newark? Newport, RI. Connecticut? Elizabeth, NJ. Newark, NJ Newark, NJ ? New York New York Elizabeth, NJ. New York Elizabeth, NJ. Westfield ** Scotch Plains
A. Wallace John Frazee J. Sillcock	1790's 1790's 1790's?	New Brunswick New Brunswick*** New Brunswick***

- \* This carver may actually be James Stanclift, who carved brownstone during this time period in the Connecticut Valley. He may also have been a carver in Newark of Elizabethtown.
- \*\* This carver probably was active in Middlesex County, and may account for some of the unidentified stones. Richard Welch has identified him as living in Westfield (Welch 1987:52).
- \*\*\* These works are backdated, he wasn't actually carving till the early 19th century.
- \*\*\*\* Sillcock was an early nineteenth century carver. When he began carving is unknown.

There are also a number of carver's whose works are currently unidentified.

## HEADSTONES BY DECADE

St. Peter's Episcopal Perth Amboy 1680's: 1	Piscatawaytown Baptist	Dutch Ref. New Bruns.
1720's: 2	1690's: 6	1740's: 1
1730's: 9	1710's: 1	1770's: 2
1740's: 6	1720's: 4	1780's: 1
1750's: 5	1730's: 3	1790's: 5
1760's: 6	1740's: 3	
1770's: 6	1750's: 6	First Pres.
1780's: 8	1760's: 6	New Bruns.
	1770's: 4	
-		
	1780's: 8	1740's: 1
Woodbridge First Presbyterian	1790's: 6	1750's: 2
		1760's: 3
1690's: 1	St. James	1770's: 1
1700's: 2	Episcopal	1790's: 1
1710's: 5		
1720's: 13	1790 <b>'</b> s: 7	Three Mile
1730's: 36		Run Ref.
1740's: 25	Seventh Day	
1750's: 44	Baptist	1750's: 3
1760's: 40		1760's: 3
1770's: 40	1730's: 1	1780's: 1
1780's: 36	1740 <b>'</b> s: 1	1790's: 5
1790's: 38	1760's: 2	_
	1770 <b>'s:</b> 2	Van Liew
Trinity Episcopal Woodbridge	1790 <b>'s:</b> 3	
		1760's: 1
1750's: 7	Samptown	1780's: 1
1760's: 3	Baptist	1790's: 1
1770's: 1		
1780's: 2	1740's: 1	
1790's: 4	1770's: 2	
Woodbridge Second Presbyterian		
	Christ Church,	
1730's: 2	New Brunswick	
1760's: 4		
1780's: 15	1750's: 1	
1790's: 9	1760's: 4	
	1770's: 2	
	1780's: 2	
	1790 <b>'</b> s: 9	

### APPENDIX A:

## THE STONES

## (Area 1: Perth Amboy)

## St. Peter's Episcopal Church Burying Ground

## Perth Amboy

## Physical Characteristics

Name:	Date:	D:	т:	M:	s:	TD:	s:	В:	SH:	н:	W:	Т:
1.Hellen Gordon	1687	M	4	2	13	6		2	_	66	51	7
2.Thomas Gordon 3.Anne Deare	1722 1729	M W	4 1	2 2	13 2	_	-	-	<u>-</u>	59 15	32 12	3
4.Benjamin Harrison 5.Thankfull Leigh 6.Gertrude Hay 7.Thomas Inglis 8.John Higgins/ Robert Lettice	1731 1731/2 1733 1734 1735/6	E M	1 1 1 1	2 2 2 2 2	2 2 2 2 2	9 6 20	3 -	18 18 18 - 18	5 5 - 5	35 26 40 18 21	32 20 28 14 20	4 3 3 2 3
9.William Devenport 10.John &Robt. Webb 11.Margaret Deare 12.Thomas Rattoone	1735 1736 1736 1739	E W W	1 1 1 1	2 2 2 2	12 12 2	36	10 - - -	26 - 19 -	- 5 -	25 31 23 21	19 33 20 19	3 6 3 3
13.Catherine Gifford 14.James Alleson 15.Elizabeth Campbel 16.Arrates Robinson 17. C. Lyell 18. D. Savery	1747	W W W W W	1 3 1 1	2 6 2 2	? 2 13 2 2	9 ? 9	?	- ? 18 18	? - ? 5 -	21 33 75 20 23 21	13 27 42 20 13 18	3 3 34 3 3 3
19.Elizabeth Skinner 20.Griffin Disbrow 21.Anne Nevill 22.Rebecca Lyell 23.John Sarjant	1750 1754 1755 1756 1759	W W W W	1 1 1 4 1	2 2 2 2 2	2 2 2 13 2	_	- 4 - -	12 2 2 21 -	11 5 - -	26 31 36 65 11	24 23 25 30 15	2 2 3 6 3
24.Rachel Sarjant 25.Samuel Nevill 26.FS (moved) 27.John Warehouse 28.Francis Groelet 29.John Watson	1761 1764 1764 1766 1767 1768	W W W W E	1 1 2 4 1 4	2 1 1 2 2 2	2 2 12 15	17 - 43	5 4	18 22 21 2	- - - 6 -	33 28 23 76 33 74	24 23 19 39 24 37	3 3 2 3 3 2
30.John Barberie	1770	W	4	2	12	: <b>-</b>	-	-	-	66	32	6

Name: 33.John Turner/Wife 34.Elijah Dunham 35.Isabel Rattoone	Date: 1773 1779 1779	D: E W	T: 4 1	M: 2 4 4	S: 12 11 11	33 41	s: 11 - -	B: 2 - -	SH - - -	: H: 70 50 45	W: 33 23 24	T: 3 3 3
36.Agnes Rattoone	1780	W	1	4	11	41	_	_		46	24	3
37. Isabella Rattoone	1780	W	1	4	11	41	-	_	_	28	14	3
38.Catherine Lyell	ND	W	1	2	3	14	12	2	-	29	23	3
39. Catherine Smitzer	n1785	W	1	2	3	14	13	2	-	32	22	4
40.Mary Marsh	1788	$\mathbf{E}$	1	2	2	13	4	3	-	29	19	2
41.Elias Marsh	1789	$\mathbf{E}$	1	2	2	13	4	3	-	30	19	2
42.Mary Dunham	1789	W	1	4	11	41	-	-	-	43	24	3
43.FS 65" behind HS	1789	W	2	4	11	-	-	-	-	24	11	2
44.Norris Thorp 45.Elizabeth Groelet	1791 1792	W W	1	2 2	15 -	23	_	3	_	32 32	20 25	2
46.Elizabeth Groelet		W	1	2	2	_	_	_	_	26	32	4
47. Thomas Skinner	1792	W	1	2	10	_	_	_	_	16	22	3
48.William Cook	1795	E	1	2	2	_	_	_	_	33	15	3
49.David Lyell	1796	W	1	2	9	42	14	25	_	33	20	4
50.FS 69" behind HS	1796	W	2	2	23	_	_	_	_	8	5	2
51.Robt. McKean	1797	E	4	4	13	1	_	1	_	69	37	21
52.Catherine Wilson	?	W	1	2	2	?	?	?	-	14	22	3
53.Elizabeth O	?	W	1	4	10	1	?	?	_	26	13	3
54.James Groelet	1797	W	1	2	2	23	-		1	26	16	2
55.Mary Smyth	1798 	_E	4	4	13			1		74	35	8

## Social Characteristics

Name:	Age:	Ep:	Title:	Kin:	Carver:	Ph:	Pro:
		1	.680's				
1.Hellen Gordon	27	_		1/14	?	Y	_
		1	.720's				
2. Thomas Gordon	70	3		_	?	Y	NVG
3.Anne Deare	6w	-	-	8	?	Y	-
		1	 L730 <b>'</b> s				
4.Benjamin Harrison	26	-	18	-	17?	Y	-
5.Thankfull Leigh	40	-	_	1	17	Y	-
6.Gertrude Hay & 2C	47/1/6v	<i>i</i> –	-	1	17?	Y	-
7. Thomas Inglis	?	-	_	-	?	Y	-
8.John Higgins/ Robert Lettice	c/?	-	-	7/7	17	Y	-
	56	_	_	_	?	Y	-
10.John &Robt. Webb		_	_	7/7	?	Y	-
11.Margaret Deare/ John Deare	10/2	-	-	11	18	Y	-
12. Thomas Rattoone	66	-	_		17	Y	_

	1	740's				
Name: Age:	Ep:		Kin:	Carver: P	h: !	Pro:
13.Catherine Gifford A	_	-	1	?	Y	-
14. James Alleson 31	-	_	-	17		-
15.Elizabeth Campbell A	?	?	?	?	Y	-
16.Arrates Robinson 42	-	-	1	17		-
17. C. Lyell ? 18. D. Savery 39	_	<u>-</u>	8 1	17 17	Y Y	<u>-</u>
16. D. Savery						
	1	750 <b>′</b> s				
19.Elizabeth Skinner 50	1	-	1	17	Y	-
20.Griffin Disbrow 42	1	A	_	17	Y	NVG
21.Anne Nevill 63	-	23	1	17	Y	-
22.Rebecca Lyell 86	-	-	4	?	Y	-
23. John Sarjant 5m	<del>-</del>		<u>-</u> 	31	Υ	
	1	760 <b>′</b> s				
24.Rachel Sarjant 44	-	-	1	31	Y	-
25.Samuell Nevill 67	-	17	-	7	Y	NVG
26.FS moved	-	16	-	7	Y	
27. John Warehouse ?	-	?	-	11	N	10001
28.John Watson 83 29.Francis Groelet 42	_	18	_	?	Y Y	1800L
29.Francis Groelet 42		_ 				
	1	770 <b>′</b> s				
30.John Barberie 50	_	21	-	?	Y	1000L
31.James Douglass 43	-	19	-	1	Y	-
32.Merchant 78	6	20	-	?	Y	-
33.John Turner/Wife A/A		28	8	?	Y	-
34.Elijah Dunham 18	-	-	-	30	Y	-
35.Isabel Rattoone 27	_ 		1	30	Y	
	1	780 <b>′</b> s				
36.Agnes Rattoone 82	-	-	1	30	Y	-
37. Isabella Rattoone C	_	_	8	30	Y	-
38.Catherine Lyell A	_	_	-	10	Y	-
39.Catherine Smitzern69	_	_	1	10/G	Y	-
40.Mary Marsh 63 41.Elias Marsh 67	_	<b>-</b>	1 1	13 13	Y Y	_
41.Elias Marsh 67 42.Mary Dunham 51	_	_	1	30	Y	_
43.FS 65" behind HS "	_	_	_	30	N	
	1	790 <b>′</b> s				
44. Norris Thorp 55	-	-	-	16		160L
45.Elizabeth Groelet 70	-	_	1	30	Y	_
46.Elizabeth Groelet ?	-	<u>-</u>	?	?	N Y	_
47. Thomas Skinner 69 48. William Cook 8	<del>-</del> 7	_	_	30 16	Y	
49.David Lyell 28	_	_	_	?	N	
50.FS 69" behind HS -	_	_	_	<u>:</u>	N	
51.Robt. McKean 45	6	21	_	30	Y	
52.Catherine Wilson ?	_	_	1	?	Y	

Name:	Age:	Ep:	Title:	Kin:	Carver:	Ph: Pro	<b>):</b>
53.Elizabeth O	C	_	-	8	30	N	_
54.James Groelet	С	-	-	7	16	Y	_
55.Mary Smith	27	_	-	1	30	Y	_

(Area 2: Woodbridge Township)

## First Presbyterian Church of Woodbridge

P	hysica	1 (	har	act	eri	sti	cs					
Name:	Date:	D:	T:	M:	s:	TD:	s:	В:	SH:	H:	W:	T
1. EFB	1690	E	1	6	13	-	-	_	-	10	12	2
2. James Greer	1702	W	1	2	2	9	-	18	-	29	21	4
3. SM	1703	W	1	5	0	-	-	-	_	17	20	3
4 Dichard Dolah	1711			 5								
<ol> <li>Richard Rolph</li> <li>John Pike</li> </ol>	1711	E	1	2	0	_	_	-	-	10 21	12 23	2
6. Christian Clarkson	1714	E W	1 1	2	2	6 9	_	10	7			4 3
	1716	W	1	2	2	9	_	18	_	25 31	25	2
7. John Moores		W	1	2	2	_	_	10	7		19	9
8. George Brown	1717	-w			2	34		_18 		34	22	
9. Mary Cutter	1721	W	1	2	2	7	_	2		?	?	?
10.Cical Singer	1723	W	ī	2	11	<u>,</u>	_	_	_	22	18	3
11. Moses Bloomfield	1724	W	ī	1	2	4	20	18	7	24	19	2
12.FS	1,24	W	2	ī	2	51	_	18	<i>-</i>	12	14	2
13.Francis Wilson	1726	E	1	ī	2	11	_	26	5	19	18	2
14.FS	1/20	E	2	i	2	25	_	3	1	21	14	2
15.Leonard Harriman	1726	W	1	2	3	25 5	27	10	_	24	21	3
16.Mary Moores	1726	W	1	3	2	50	<i>-</i>	10	_	18	13	2
17. Thomas Brown	1727	W	1	2	2	9	_	18	7	29	21	4
18. James Moores	1727	W	1	3	2	3	_	2	_	17	22	5
19.Richard Skinner	1727	W	1	3	2	3	_	_		20	17	4
20.John Thomson		W	1	2	2	0	_	_	_	20	17	2
21.James Clarkson	1727		1	2	2	9	_	18	7	31	24	2
	1729	W W	_	2	?	1	_	10	_	16	15	4
22. Isaac Codington	1729	W W	1 1	2	2	32	_	2	_	16	13	4
23. Thomas Smith	1729	_w 				3Z 				TO	12	
24.Joseph Pike	1730	W	1	2	2	9	_	18	7	29	23	3
25.Mary Britten	1731	W	ī	2	2	9	_		_	20	15	2
26.Annabel Brown	1731	W	ī	2	2	9	_	18	7	28	23	3
27.Benjamin Smith	1731	W	ī	3	2	2	_	2	_	20	16	5
28. Elizabeth Crowell		W	ī	2	2	9	_	18	7	25	20	3
29. Joseph F. Randolph		W	ī	2	2	?	_		_	20	13	1
30. Thomas Force	1732	W	ī	2	2	9	_	_	_	19	18	3
31.Marion Hude	1732	E	4	2	13	_	-	_	_	67	28	3 ?
32.Samuel Parker	1732	W	1	2	2	9	_	18	7	26	19	3
33.Matthew Moore	1732/		1	2	2	9		18	7	25	24	4
34.Ruth Pierson	1732/		4	2	13	_	_			70	30	?
35.John Alston	1732	M	1	2	2	9	_		_	?	?	?
	1733	W	1	2	2	9	-	18	_	21	21	4
36.Benjamin Britten 37.Daniel Britten	1733	W	1	2	2	9	22/2		_	32	26	2
		W		2	2	20	17	22	_	?	?	?
38.Mary Campbell	1733		1	2	2	9	<b>1</b> /	18	7	26	22	3
39.Robert Gilkrest	1733	W	1		2	9	_	10	_	21	18	3
40.Joseph Gilman	1733	W	1	2	2	9	_	-	_	21	TO	J

١

```
Date: D: T: M: S:
                                              TD: S:
Name:
                                                        B: SH: H:
                                                                     W:
                                                                          T:
41.Elizabeth Noe
                         1733
                                W
                                       2
                                    1
                                            2
                                               9
                                                                 24
42.Mary Renolds
                         1733
                                W
                                    1
                                               9
                                                         3
                                                              5
                                                                           2
                                                                 24
                                                                      21
43.Samuel Rolph
                                       2
                         1733
                                W
                                   1
                                               9
                                                        18
                                                             7
                                                                23
                                                                     24
                                                                          3
44.David Stewart
                         1733
                                W
                                   1
                                       2
                                            2
                                               9
                                                        18
                                                                27
                                                                     23
                                                                          3
45.John Wilkison
                         1733
                                W
                                    1
                                       2
                                            2
                                               9
                                                                          2
                                                        _
                                                                23
                                                                     20
46.Robert Clarkson
                         1733/4W
                                    1
                                       2
                                            2
                                               9
                                                                          3
                                                                18
                                                                     16
47. Joanna Elliot
                         1734
                                W
                                    1
                                       2
                                            2
                                               9
                                                        18
                                                             7
                                                                20
                                                                     19
                                                                          3
48. Ruth Moffat
                         1734
                                W
                                    1
                                       2
                                            2
                                               9
                                                        18
                                                             7
                                                                25
                                                                     31
                                                                          5
49.Mary Moorrey
                         1734
                                W
                                    1
                                       2
                                            2
                                              45
                                                        18
                                                             7
                                                                29
                                                                     26
                                                                          3
50.Mary Campbell
                         1735
                                W
                                    1
                                       2
                                            2
                                              20
                                                   17
                                                        22
                                                                32
                                                                     25
                                                                          2
51. John Codington
                         1735
                                W
                                   1
                                       2
                                            2
                                              9
                                                                16
                                                                     15
                                                                          4
52.Will Heard
                                E
                                    4
                                       2
                                                                          ?
                         1736
                                           13 36
                                                        21
                                                                70
                                                                     32
53.John Inslee
                                W
                                   1
                                       2
                         1736
                                            2
                                               9
                                                        26
                                                                24
                                                                     15
                                                                          3
54.Samuel Wilkinson
                                       2
                                W
                                   1
                                            2
                                               9
                         1736
                                                         _
                                                                21
                                                                     18
                                                                          3
                                    1
                                       2
55.Sarah Sisel
                         1737
                                W
                                            2 45
                                                                27
                                                                     21
                                                                          ?
56.Margaret Stone
                         1737
                                    1
                                       2
                                              45
                                                        12
                                                                 ?
57. Samuel & Margaret? 1737
                                    1
                                       2
                                            2
                                               9
                                                                20
                                                                     20
                                                                          3
58.Margaret Stone
                         1737
                                W
                                    1
                                       2
                                            2
                                              45
                                                        23
                                                                     25
                                                                          4
                                                                31
59.Perdon Boys
                         1739
                                W
                                    1
                                       2
                                           16
                                               ?
                                                                20
                                                                     28
                                                                          3
. _ _ _ _ _ _ _ _ _ _ _ _ _ _ _
60. Hannah Noe
                         1740
                                W
                                       2
                                            2
                                                                          2
                                    1
                                               9
                                                    4
                                                                33
                                                                     27
61. Jane Renolds
                         1740
                                W
                                       2
                                            2
                                                                          2
                                    1
                                               9
                                                                20
                                                                     20
62. Esther Bloomfield 1742
                                W
                                    1
                                       1
                                            2
                                              16
                                                        18
                                                                30
                                                                     25
                                                                          2
63.FS
                                W
                                    2
                                       1
                                            2
                                                        22
                                                                22
                                                                     18
                                                                          1
64.Agnes Brown
                         1742
                                W
                                    1
                                       2
                                            2
                                               9
                                                         2
                                                                          3
                                                                26
                                                                     24
65.John Elston
                         1742
                                E
                                    1
                                       5
                                            0
                                                                18
                                                                     11
                                                                          3
66.Daniel Britten
                         1743
                                W
                                    1
                                       2
                                            2
                                               9
                                                                28
                                                                     24
                                                                          3
67.Jana Payne
                         1744
                                W
                                    1
                                       2
                                            2
                                               9
                                                         2
                                                                25
                                                                     23
                                                                          2
68.Elizabeth Barron
                         1744/ W
                                    1
                                       2
                                            2
                                               9
                                                    4
                                                         2
                                                                29
                                                                     25
                                                                          2
                                       2
                                            2
                                              20
69.Sarah Bloomfield
                         1744/5W
                                    1
                                                                16
                                                                     16
                                                                          3
70. John Moores
                                       2
                                                                 ?
                                                                          ?
                                W
                                    1
                                            9
                                                                      ?
                         1745
                                               _
                                                         2
                                       2
                                            2
71.SusannahBloomfield1746
                                W
                                    1
                                               9
                                                                     19
                                                                          2
                                                                20
                                       2
                                               9
72.Margaret Moffat
                         1746
                                W
                                    1
                                                         _
                                                                19
                                                                     18
                                                                          3
                                                         2
73.Mary Noe
                         1746
                                W
                                   1
                                       2
                                            2
                                               9
                                                                26
                                                                     19
                                                                          2
                                       2
74.Desiah Robinson
                         1746
                                W
                                   1
                                            2
                                               9
                                                                23
                                                                     18
                                                                          3
75.Deborah Smith
                         1746/7W
                                   1
                                       2
                                            2
                                               9
                                                                19
                                                                     21
                                                                          3
                                       2
                                                   10
76. Eliz. Bloomfield
                         1747
                                    1
                                            3
                                               9
                                                                29
                                                                          3
                                W
                                                                     24
77. Ezekial Bloomfield1748
                                       2
                                            2
                                    1
                                               9
                                                   10
                                                                21
                                                                     23
                                                                          3
                                W
78.Robart Hude
                                    1
                                       2
                                            2
                                               9
                                                                31
                                                                          2
                         1748
                                W
                                                   10
                                                                     24
79.William Moffat
                         1748
                                W
                                    1
                                       2
                                            2
                                               9
                                                                20
                                                                     17
                                                                          3
80.David Tappen
                         1748
                                W
                                    1
                                       2
                                            2
                                               9
                                                                27
                                                                     24
                                                                          2
81.John Skinner
                                    1
                                       2
                                            2
                                               9
                                                                          2
                         1748/9W
                                                                33
                                                                     24
82.Eleanor Crow
                                W
                                    1
                                       2
                                            2
                                               9
                                                                18
                                                                     19
                                                                          2
                         1749
83.Christian Crowell 1749
                                                                     24
                                    1
                                       2
                                            2
                                               9
                                                   10
                                                                29
                                                                          2
                                W
                                                                          ?
                                            2
                                                         2
                                                                 ?
                                                                      ?
                                W
                                    1
                                       2
                                               9
84.Mary Hude
                         1749
                                                                 ?
                                                                      ?
                                                                          ?
                                       2
                                            2
85.John Alston
                         1750
                                    1
                                               9
86.John Bloomfield
                         1750
                                       2
                                            2
                                                                18
                                                                     17
                                                                          2
                                W
                                   1
87. Hannah E.
                         1750
                                W
                                       5
                                            0
                                                                16
                                                                     11
                                                                          3
                                   1
                                            2
                                                            7
                                                                          3
88.Eliphelit Jones
                         1750
                                       2
                                                                22
                                                                     19
                                W
                                    1
```

```
Date: D: T: M: S: TD: S:
  Name:
                                                          B: SH: H:
                                                                       W:
                                                                            T:
                                         2
 89. Ichabod Smith
                          1750
                                 W
                                     1
                                              2
                                                 9
                                                      4
                                                          29
                                                               8
                                                                   32
                                                                       25
                                                                            3
                                         2
                                              2
 90.William Stone
                          1750
                                 W
                                     1
                                                 9
                                                           2
                                                               8
                                                                   32
                                                                       24
                                                                            3
                                     1
                                         2
                                                 9
 91.Jonathan Toms
                          1750
                                              2
                                                     10
                                                               8
                                                                  30
                                                                       25
                                                                            3
 92.Henry Jaques
                          1750/1W
                                     1
                                         2
                                              2
                                                 9
                                                                   27
                                                                            2
                                                                       23
 93.Joseph Crowell
                          1751
                                 W
                                     1
                                         2
                                             23
                                                 9
                                                                   28
                                                                       25
                                                                            3
 94.Ann Moores
                          1751
                                 W
                                     1
                                         2
                                              2
                                                 9
                                                                            2
                                                                   30
                                                                       22
 95. Thomas Moores
                          1751
                                 W
                                     1
                                         2
                                              2
                                                 9
                                                                   29
                                                                       22
                                                                            2
 96.Margaret Ross
                          1751
                                 W
                                     1
                                         2
                                              2
                                                 9
                                                                   15
                                                                       13
                                                                            3
 97.BE EOOD
                          1752
                                 W
                                     1
                                         5
                                              0
                                                 _
                                                                  13
                                                                       30
                                                                            3
 98.John Moores
                          1752
                                 W
                                     1
                                         2
                                              2
                                                 9
                                                                  21
                                                                       16
                                                                            2
                                     1
                                                           2
 99.John Moorrey
                          1752
                                 W
                                         2
                                              3
                                                 9
                                                                  27
                                                                       22
                                                                            3
100.John Pike
                          1752
                                 W
                                     1
                                         2
                                              2
                                                 9
                                                                  22
                                                                       21 16
                                     1
                                                 9
101. James Smith
                          1752
                                 W
                                         2
                                              3
                                                                  21
                                                                       16
                                                                            3
102.Benjamin
                                         2
                                              2
                                                 9
    Corrington
                          1753
                                 W
                                     1
                                                          2
                                                                   27
                                                                       19
                                                                            2
103.Mary Force
                          1753
                                 W
                                     1
                                         2
                                             14
                                                 9
                                                      4
                                                                  31
                                                                       25
                                                                            2
104.Wm. Edgar
                          1754
                                     1
                                         2
                                 W
                                              2
                                                                  17
                                                                       14
                                                                            3
105.Mary Force
                          1754
                                 W
                                     1
                                         2
                                              3 13
                                                           2
                                                                  40
                                                                       19
                                                                            3
106.James Heard
                          1754
                                 W
                                     1
                                         2
                                              2
                                                 9
                                                                  17
                                                                       15
                                                                            2
                          1755
107.Rachel Ross
                                 E
                                     1
                                         2
                                              2
                                                 9
                                                                  24
                                                                       14
                                                                            2
108.Andrew Brown
                          1756
                                     1
                                         2
                                                 9
                                 W
                                              2
                                                                  16
                                                                       14
                                                                            3
                          1756
                                              7
109. Edward Crowell
                                     1
                                         2
                                                23
                                                      9
                                                           8
                                                               1
                                                                            2
                                 W
                                                                  32
                                                                       19
110.Richard Cutter
                          1756
                                     1
                                              2
                                                                            ?
                                 W
                                         2
                                                 9
                                                     10
                                                           2
                                                                    ?
                                                                        ?
111.Peter Pain
                           1756
                                 W
                                     1
                                         2
                                             20
                                                12
                                                      4
                                                          12
                                                               1
                                                                  36
                                                                       22
                                                                            3
112. Ginnit F. Randolph 1756
                                 W
                                     1
                                         2
                                              2
                                                 9
                                                                            2
                                                           2
                                                                  28
                                                                       22
113. Joseph Toms
                                 W
                                     1
                                         2
                                              2
                                                 9
                                                                    ?
                                                                            ?
                          1756
                                                     10
                                                           2
                                                                        ?
114.Anne Walker
                          1756
                                 W
                                     1
                                         2
                                              2
                                                 9
                                                                  24
                                                                       14
                                                                            1
115.John Heard
                          1757
                                 E
                                     4
                                         2
                                             13
                                                48
                                                                  71
                                                                       36
                                                                            ?
116.Freeman Moores
                          1757
                                 W
                                     1
                                         2
                                              2
                                                 q
                                                                  14
                                                                       15
                                                                            3
117.Mary Pike
                          1757
                                 W
                                     1
                                         2
                                              2
                                                 9
                                                           _
                                                                  31
                                                                       18
                                                                            3
118.David Donham Jr.
                          1758
                                 W
                                     1
                                         2
                                              2
                                                14
                                                           2
                                                                  36
                                                                       21
                                                                            3
119.Esther Moores
                          1758
                                 W
                                     1
                                         2
                                                 9
                                                           _
                                                                  17
                                                                       15
                                                                            3
120. Experience Moores 1758
                                     1
                                         2
                                                 9
                                                           2
                                 W
                                              2
                                                                  35
                                                                       23
                                                                            3
121.Michael Moore
                          1758
                                 W
                                     1
                                         2
                                              2
                                                 9
                                                     10
                                                           2
                                                                  23
                                                                       24
                                                                            2
122.Esther Brown
                          1759
                                     1
                                         2
                                                 9
                                                           2
                                                                  32
                                                                            3
                                 W
                                              2
                                                                       24
123.Samuel Cutter
                                     1
                                         2
                                             14
                                                15
                                                           2
                                                                  23
                                                                       21
                                                                            3
                          1759
                                 W
124. Thomas Edgar
                                     1
                                                                            2
                                         2
                                                           2
                                                                  37
                                                                       28
                          1759
                                 W
                                             14
                                                45
                                                     16
125.John Moores
                                     1
                                         2
                                                                  20
                                                                            2
                          1759
                                 W
                                              2
                                                 9
                                                           _
                                                                       18
                                                                            ?
126.Philip Moores
                          1759
                                 W
                                     1
                                         2
                                              2
                                                 9
                                                                    ?
                                                                        ?
127. Anne Smith
                                     1
                                                           2
                                                                  35
                                                                       29
                                                                            5
                          1759
                                 W
                                         2
                                             14
                                                45
128.Deliverance Stone 1759
                                  W
                                     1
                                         2
                                              2
                                                 9
                                                           2
                                                                  32
                                                                       24
                                                                            3
129. Jane Ballereau
                                                                            3
                          1760
                                 W
                                     1
                                         2
                                              2
                                                 9
                                                      4
                                                           2
                                                                  23
                                                                       24
130. Eunice Bloomfield 1760
                                                                            2
                                 W
                                     1
                                         2
                                              2
                                                 9
                                                      -
                                                           2
                                                                  31
                                                                       21
                                                                            2
131.David Campbell
                          1760
                                 W
                                     1
                                         2
                                              2
                                                 9
                                                           2
                                                                  33
                                                                       22
132.Sarah Campbell
                           1760
                                     1
                                                 9
                                                     10
                                                           2
                                                                  24
                                                                       22
                                                                            2
                                 W
                                         2
                                              2
133. Elizabeth Freeman 1760
                                                           2
                                 W
                                     1
                                         2
                                             14 18
                                                     21
                                                                  46
                                                                       26
                                                                            3
134. James Brown
                          1761
                                 W
                                     1
                                         2
                                                           2
                                                                  38
                                                                       29
                                                                            3
                                             14 45
                                                     16
135.William Kent
                          1761
                                                           2
                                                                  32
                                 W
                                     1
                                         2
                                                                       21
                                                                            2
                                              2
                                                 9
136.Frazee Moores
                          1761
                                              2
                                                                  21
                                                                            2
                                 W
                                     1
                                         2
                                                 9
                                                                       16
                                                                            2
137.Michael Moore
                          1761
                                 W
                                     1
                                              2
                                         2
                                                 9
                                                                  21
                                                                       19
```

```
Date: D: T: M: S: TD: S:
  Name:
                                                          B: SH: H:
                                                                            T:
                                                                       W:
                                         2
138.Abigail Pearson
                                 W
                                     1
                                              9
                          1761
                                                44
                                                           7
                                                               1
                                                                            5
                                                                  31
                                                                       18
139.James Pike
                          1761
                                 W
                                     1
                                         2
                                              2
                                                 9
                                                           2
                                                                  23
                                                                       21
                                                                            2
140.John Pike
                                 W
                                     1
                                         2
                                                 9
                          1761
                                              2
                                                           2
                                                                  34
                                                                       19
                                                                            3
141.John Pike
                              ?
                                 W
                                     1
                                         2
                                              2
                                                 6
                                                                  21
                                                                       23
                                                                            4
142.Elexander Edgar
                          1762
                                 W
                                     1
                                         2
                                            14 18
                                                           2
                                                     21
                                                                  40
                                                                       26
                                                                            3
143. Hannah Edgar
                          1762
                                 W
                                     1
                                         2
                                            14
                                                           2
                                                                  29
                                               45
                                                     21
                                                                       29
                                                                            3
144.William Foord
                          1762
                                 W
                                     1
                                         2
                                            14
                                                14
                                                           2
                                                                  32
                                                                       21
                                                                            2
                                     1
145.John Morris Jr.
                          1762
                                 W
                                         2
                                              2
                                                38
                                                           2
                                                                  29
                                                                       28
                                                                            3
146.Deborah Parker
                          1762
                                 W
                                     1
                                         2
                                              9
                                                39
                                                      9
                                                              1
                                                                            5
                                                                  45
                                                                       22
147.Zabulon Pike
                                 W
                                     1
                                         2
                                              2
                                                           2
                          1762
                                                 9
                                                                  33
                                                                       23
                                                                            3
                                     1
148.Benjamin Ralph
                          1762
                                 W
                                         2
                                             14
                                               14
                                                     18
                                                           2
                                                                  39
                                                                       29
                                                                           14
149. Isaac Bloomfield
                                 W
                                     1
                                         2
                                                           2
                          1763
                                              2 18
                                                                  20
                                                                       17
                                                                            3
                                     1
                                         2
                                 W
                                              2
                                                           2
150.Anna Brown
                          1763
                                                13
                                                                  36
                                                                       17
                                                                            3
                                     1
                                         2
151.John Cutter
                                 W
                          1763
                                              2
                                                 9
                                                                  19
                                                                       14
                                                                            2
                                         2
152.Joseph Cutter
                          1763
                                 W
                                     1
                                              2
                                                 9
                                                                       17
                                                                  26
                                                                            3
153.Henry Freeman
                          1763
                                 W
                                     1
                                         2
                                                           2
                                             14
                                                18
                                                     21
                                                                  39
                                                                       35
                                                                            3
154.Nancey Bloomfield 1764
                                 W
                                     1
                                         2
                                              2
                                                 9
                                                                  20
                                                                       15
                                                                            2
                                                                       15
155. Samuel Bloomfield
                                 W
                                     1
                                         2
                                              2
                                                 9
                                                                  17
                                                                            3
156.Francis Everitt
                          1764
                                     1
                                         2
                                              9
                                                              5
                                 W
                                                23
                                                     15
                                                          16
                                                                  36
                                                                       19
                                                                            3
157. Thomas F. Randolph 1765
                                         2
                                              2
                                 W
                                     1
                                                 9
                                                                  19
                                                                       13
                                                                            3
158.Ruth Smith
                          1765
                                     1
                                         2
                                                           2
                                 W
                                                10
                                                                  36
                                            14
                                                                       26
                                                                            4
159.Philip Moores
                          1766
                                 W
                                     1
                                         2
                                              2
                                                                            2
                                                 9
                                                                  21
                                                                       16
                                              2
                                                           2
160.Joseph Cutter
                          1767
                                 W
                                     1
                                         2
                                                 9
                                                      4
                                                                  36
                                                                       25
                                                                            2
                                                                       14
161. Thomas Edgar
                          1767
                                 W
                                     1
                                         2
                                              2
                                                 9
                                                                  20
                                                                            2
162.Samuel Moore
                          1767
                                 W
                                     1
                                         2
                                              2
                                                 9
                                                                            2
                                                                  18
                                                                       16
163. Jainke Randolph
                          1767
                                 W
                                     1
                                         2
                                              2
                                                                  13
                                                                       13
                                                                            2
164.Elizabeth Allen
                          1768
                                 W
                                     1
                                         2
                                              2
                                               11
                                                     19
                                                              1
                                                                  28
                                                                       23
                                                                            4
165.Richard Cutter
                                 W
                                     1
                                         2
                                                           2
                                                                            2
                          1768
                                              2
                                                14
                                                                  34
                                                                       22
                                 W
                                     1
                                         2
                                                           2
166.Sarah Parker
                          1768
                                              2
                                               14
                                                                  28
                                                                       23
                                                                            4
                                     1
                                         2
                                                           2
167. Rebecca Wright
                          1768
                                 W
                                              2 14
                                                                  30
                                                                       23
                                                                            3
                                 W
                                     1
                                         2
                                                           2
                                                                  31
168.Samuel Ford
                          1769
                                              2 14
                                                                       22
                                                                            2
169.Elizabeth Brown
                          1770
                                                 9
                                                                  29
                                 W
                                     1
                                         2
                                              2
                                                                       18
                                                                            3
170.Mary Brown
                          1770
                                 W
                                     1
                                         2
                                              2
                                                 9
                                                                  33
                                                                       19
                                                                            3
171. Thomas Brown
                          1770
                                 W
                                     1
                                         2
                                                 9
                                                                  23
                                                                       17
                                                                            3
                                              2
172.Richard Cutter
                          1770
                                 W
                                     1
                                         2
                                                           2
                                                                  24
                                                                       22
                                                                            2
                                              2
                                                14
173.Abigail Randolph
                                 W
                                     1
                                         2
                                              2
                                                                  18
                                                                       16
                                                                            1
                          1770
174. Christian Randolph1770
                                 W
                                     1
                                         2
                                              2
                                                                  19
                                                                       16
                                                                            2
175.Nathaniel Randolph1770
                                 W
                                     1
                                         2
                                              2
                                                 _
                                                                  15
                                                                       14
                                                                            2
176.Stuart Randolph
                          1770
                                 W
                                     1
                                         2
                                              2
                                                                  19
                                                                       14
                                                                            2
177. Joanna Barron
                          1771
                                 W
                                     1
                                         2
                                              2
                                                14
                                                           2
                                                                  33
                                                                       24
                                                                            2
178.Daniel Brown
                          1771
                                 W
                                     1
                                         2
                                              2
                                                 9
                                                                  24
                                                                       16
                                                                            3
                                     1
                                                                  26
                                                                       18
                                                                            2
179.George Brown
                          1771
                                 W
                                         2
                                              2
                                                 q
                                                                            4
180. Agnes Moore
                                 W
                                     1
                                         2
                                                      21
                                                           2
                                                                  45
                                                                       21
                          1771
                                            14 14
                                                                            2
                                                                       18
181.Alexander Edgar
                          1772
                                 W
                                     1
                                         2
                                              2 14
                                                       4
                                                           _
                                                                  23
                                                                            4
                                                                       22
182. James Smith
                          1772
                                 W
                                     1
                                         2
                                              2 13
                                                       4
                                                                  30
                                                           3
                                                              5
                                                                            3
183.Sarah Tappen
                          1772
                                 W
                                     1
                                         2
                                              2 13
                                                                  32
                                                                       21
                                                           3
                                                              5
                                                                  38
                                                                       22
                                                                            3
184.Sarah Bloomfield
                          1773
                                 W
                                     1
                                         2
                                              2 12
                                                       4
185.Mary Ford
                          1773
                                 W
                                     1
                                         2
                                              2 14
                                                           2
                                                                  33
                                                                       24
                                                                            4
                                                                            ?
                                                              5
186.Elston & John
                          1773
                                 W
                                     1
                                         2
                                              9 44
                                                                   ?
    Freeman
```

Name: 187. ? Hude	Date: 1773	D: W	T: 1	M: 2	s: 2	TD:	s:_	B:	SH:	H: 32	W: 21	T: 4
188.Abigail & Theo- dosia Freeman	1773	W	1	2	9	44	-	2	1	?	?	?
189.Mary Fitzrandolph	1774	W	1	2	3	26	_	_	-	20	14	2
190.Nat. Fitzrandolph	1774	W	1	2	1	-	4	_	-	33	16	3
191.Cath. Gallaudet	1774	W	1	2	2	12	4	7	1	?	?	?
192.John Moores	1774	W	1	2	14	14	_	2	_	42	30	3
193.Thomas Brown	1775	W	1	2	2	9	_	-	_	32	18	3
194.William Edgar	1776	W	1	2	9	12	10	2	1	37	23	3
195.Eliz. Bloomfield	1776	W	1	2	2	13	_	3	-	36	16	3
196.Letitia Brown	1776	W	1	2	15	12	_	26	_	36	23	3
197. Three Brown Sons	?	W	1	2	7	20	_	3	_	33	18	2
198.Rachel Freeman	1776	W	1	2	3	2	_	2	_	32	17	2
199.Margaret Heard	1776	W	1	2	15	54	9	4	_	35	21	3
200.Phebe & Rebecca												
Stone	1776	W	1	2	2	-	_	2	_	22	17	2
201.Henry Allen	1777	W	1	2	18	13	-	2	1	?	?	?
202.John Alston	1777	W	1	2	2	13	_	3	5	?	?	?
203.Elizabeth Brown	1777	W	1	2	2	14	-	2	-	37	23	3
204.Henry Force	1777	W	1	2	2	13	-	2	_	24	19	3
205. Jonathan Inslee	1777	W	1	2	7	39	9	23	1	24	18	2
206.John Bishop	1779	W	1	2	3	13	_	_	_	29	19	4
207.George Brown	1779	W	1	2	14	12	10	2	1	27	25	2
208.Mary Brown	1779	W	1	2	14	12	10	2	1	28	24	2
209.Mary Clarkson	1779 	₩ 	1	2	2	13	<u>-</u>	26	<u>-</u>	29	21	_4 _
210. Joseph Alston	1780	W	1	2	3	?	?	?	?	19	4	2
211.Ursula Alston	1780	W	1	2	7	44	9	8	1	?	?	?
212.Sarah Bloomfield	1780	W	1	2	3	12	_	_	-	20	13	2
213.Hannah Brown	1780	W	1	2	2	14		2	-	38	23	2
214.Isaac Cutter	1780	W	1	2	2	13	_	2 5	-	34	26	3 2
215.Nath. F.Randolph	1780	W W	1 1	2 7	23 15	12 22	8	5 7	1	42 36	21	3
216.Samuel Stone 217.Thomas Brown	1780 1781	W	1	2	14	14	4/1		_	36 37	19 25	3 4
217. Thomas Brown 218. Martha Campyon	1781	W	1	2	3	114		2	_	32	25 24	4
219. Joseph Bloomfield		W	1	2	14	12	10	7	1	?	?	?
220.William Brown	1782	W	ī	2	2	14	_	2	_	31	23	3
221.Rachel Britten	1784	W	ī	2	3	14	10	2	_	3.	?	?
222. Thomas Brown	1784	W	ī	2	9			_	1	34	15	2
223.Isaac Cutter	1784	W	ī	2	2	13	_	2	_	34	26	3
224.Mary Cutter	1784	W	ī	2	9	13	4	26	5	42	23	3
225.Samuel Dally	1784	W	1	2	3	13	_	2	_	32	24	2
226.Mary Edgar	1784	W	1	2	14	14	4	2	_	38	26	3
227.Henry Freeman	1784	W	1	2	2	13	_	3	-	51	21	3
228.David Moores	178?	W	1	2	3	14	16	2	-	34	23	3
229.Rachel Moores	1784	W	1	2	3	14	16	2	-	40	24	3
230.Margaret Smith	1784	W	1	2	2	13	4	3	5	35	24	3
231.Isaac Tappen	1784	W	1	2	2	13	-	3	5	40	20	3
232.John Alston	1785	W	1	2	3	13	_	-	_	22	16	3
233.Frances Campyon	1785	W	1	2	14	14	12	2	-	40	26	3
234.David Crow	1785	W	1	2	3	13	_	3	-	26	21	2

```
Name:
                          Date: D: T: M: S:
                                                TD:
                                                     s:
                                                          в:
                                                              SH:
                                                                            T:
                                                                  H:
                                                                       W:
235.Esther Freeman
                          1786
                                 W
                                     1
                                         2
                                              9
                                                 13
                                                           3
                                                               5
                                                                   46
                                                                       22
                                                                            3
236.Cath. Galluadet
                          1786
                                 W
                                     1
                                         2
                                              9
                                                  13
                                                           3
                                                               5
                                                      22
                                                                   38
                                                                       22
                                                                            3
237.John Heard
                          1786
                                 W
                                     1
                                         2
                                                  54
                                                        9
                                                                       19
                                             24
                                                           4
                                                                   40
                                                                            3
                          1786
                                     1
                                         2
                                                           7
238.Anne Johnes
                                 W
                                                 13
                                                               1
                                                                       24
                                             18
                                                        4
                                                                   44
                                                                            3
239.Henry Potter
                                     1
                                         2
                                                           7
                          1786
                                 W
                                              2
                                                  13
                                                        _
                                                               _
                                                                   21
                                                                        22
                                                                            2
240.Charity Ball
                          1787
                                 W
                                     1
                                         2
                                              2
                                                  13
                                                          10
                                                                   28
                                                                       19
                                                                            2
241.Mary Edgar
                                     1
                          1787
                                 W
                                         2
                                              9
                                                 12
                                                        4
                                                           3
                                                               5
                                                                   44
                                                                       19
                                                                            3
242. Thomas Bloomfield 178?
                                 W
                                     1
                                         2
                                              9
                                                               7
                                                                       19
                                                  9
                                                                   18
                                                                            2
243.Isaac Ball
                          1789
                                 W
                                     1
                                         2
                                              8
                                                  39
                                                        9
                                                           8
                                                               1
                                                                   33
                                                                       24
                                                                            3
244.Sarah Bloomfield
                          1789
                                 W
                                     1
                                         2
                                              9
                                                        1
                                                                       18
                                                  26
                                                           _
                                                                   35
                                                                            2
245.David Compton
                          1789
                                 W
                                     1
                                         2
                                              3
                                                                    ?
                                                                         ?
                                                                            ?
246.Mary Jaques
                          1790
                                     1
                                         2
                                              2
                                 W
                                                 13
                                                      10 26
                                                                   21
                                                                       20
                                                                            2
247.Samuel Herriot
                          1791
                                 W
                                     1
                                         2
                                                 13
                                                           2
                                                                  32
                                                                       15
                                              3
                                                                            2
248.Catharine Brown
                          1791
                                 W
                                     1
                                         2
                                             15
                                                           4
                                                                  24
                                                                       17
                                                                            3
249.Sarah Fitzrandolph1791
                                     1
                                         2
                                              9
                                                 12
                                 W
                                                        4
                                                           3
                                                                   48
                                                                       24
                                                                            3
                                         2
                                              ?
250.?
                          1791
                                     1
                                  W
                                                 38
                                                           2
                                                                   19
                                                                       24
                                                                            3
251. Moses Bloomfield
                          1791
                                     1
                                         2
                                  W
                                              9
                                                           2
                                                                            3
                                                  _
                                                                  56
                                                                       29
252. William Doughty
                                     1
                                         2
                          1791
                                  W
                                              3
                                                  12
                                                           2
                                                                   29
                                                                       18
                                                                            2
253.Sarah Fitzrandolph1791
                                 W
                                     1
                                         2
                                              2
                                                  13
                                                        4
                                                           3
                                                                    ?
                                                                        ?
                                                                            ?
254.Samuel Jaques
                          1791
                                  W
                                     1
                                         2
                                              2
                                                  13
                                                          26
                                                                  30
                                                                       19
                                                                            3
255.Phebe Bruister
                          1792
                                 W
                                     1
                                         2
                                             23
                                                           4
                                                                  44
                                                                       24
                                                                            5
256.Sarah Brown
                          1792
                                 W
                                     1
                                         2
                                                           4
                                                                  32
                                                                       18
                                                                            3
                                             13
257.Sarah Ford
                          1792
                                 W
                                     1
                                         2
                                             25
                                                 55
                                                           7
                                                                    ?
                                                                        ?
                                                                            ?
                                                      23
                                     1
                                         2
                                                  ?
258.Sarah Freeman
                          1792
                                 W
                                              6
                                                      20
                                                           2
                                                                  29
                                                                       15
                                                                            3
259.Nathaniel Heard
                                 E
                                     4
                                         2
                          1792
                                             13
                                                 48
                                                                  69
                                                                       36
                                     1
                                         2
                                                                            2
260.David Herriot
                          1792
                                 W
                                             23
                                                 23
                                                           4
                                                                  35
                                                                       18
                                     1
                                         2
                                                           2
261.Peggy Crowell
                          1793
                                 W
                                              8
                                                                  31
                                                                       16
                                                                            3
262.George Edgar
                          1793
                                 W
                                     1
                                         2
                                              2
                                                      10
                                                           5
                                                                  32
                                                                       20
                                                                            2
263. Theodosia Marshall 1793
                                  W
                                     1
                                         2
                                             15
                                                 47
                                                           3
                                                                  27
                                                                       21
264.Job Noe
                                         2
                                             9
                                                           7
                                                               1
                          1793
                                 W
                                     1
                                                 44
                                                                  35
                                                                       17
                                                                            3
265. John Adams
                          1794
                                 W
                                     1
                                         2
                                             23
                                                 44
                                                           2
                                                                  23
                                                                       21
                                                                           19
                                                               1
266. Timothy Brewster
                          1794
                                     1
                                         2
                                                 23
                                                       9
                                 W
                                              2
                                                           8
                                                                  20
                                                                       18
                                                                            2
                                                               1
267.Grace Inslee
                                     1
                                         2
                                              7
                                                          25
                          1794
                                                 39
                                                       9
                                                                  32
                                                                       18
                                                                            3
                                 W
                                                               1
                                         2
                          1794
                                     1
                                                          15
                                                                  26
                                                                            3
268.Keturah Rickhow
                                 W
                                             15
                                                 44
                                                                       18
                                     1
                                         2
                                                       9
269.Rebecca Roe
                          1794
                                  E
                                             24
                                                 23
                                                          15
                                                                  40
                                                                       23
                                                                            3
270.Abraham Johnson
                          1795
                                 W
                                     1
                                         2
                                              9
                                                 37
                                                        9
                                                           8
                                                               1
                                                                  28
                                                                       23
                                                                            3
                                     1
                                         2
                                              8
                                                               5
                                                                  35
                                                                       19
                                                                            3
271.Sarah Martin
                          1795
                                 W
                                                 44
                                                           3
272.Mary Codington
                          1796
                                 W
                                     1
                                         2
                                              2
                                                 23
                                                       9
                                                          22
                                                               1
                                                                  20
                                                                       17
                                                                            2
273. Esther Nightingale 1796
                                 W
                                     1
                                         2
                                              7
                                                 23
                                                      20
                                                          10
                                                               1
                                                                  20
                                                                       23
                                                                            4
                                         2
                                                                       12
                                                                            2
274.Betsy R. Tucker
                                 W
                                     1
                                              2
                                                                  16
                          1796
                                     1
                                         2
                                              2
                                                 23
                                                        9
                                                           8
                                                               1
                                                                   ?
                                                                        ?
                                                                            ?
275.Phebe Cutter
                          1797
                                 W
                                                                       30 19
                                         2
                                                        _
                                                           8
                                                               1
276.Isabel Edgar
                          1797
                                 W
                                     1
                                             23
                                                 37
                                                                  23
                                                           2
                                                                       15
277.Mary Manning
                          1797
                                     1
                                         2
                                              3
                                                                  29
                                                                            4
                                                                   ?
                                                                            ?
                                     1
                                         2
                                              2
                                                 23
                                                        _
                                                           2
                                                                        ?
278.Lewis Skinner
                          1797
                                 W
279.William Smith
                          1797
                                 W
                                     1
                                         2
                                              2
                                                 37
                                                      17
                                                          24
                                                               1
                                                                  38
                                                                       20
                                                                            2
                                         2
                                              9
                                                 23
                                                       9
                                                           8
                                                               1
                                                                  33
                                                                       20
                                                                            3
280. Hannah Bostwick
                          1798
                                     1
                                 E
                                         2
                                              2
                                                 23
                                                        9
                                                           8
                                                               1
                                                                  21
                                                                       18
                                                                            2
                          1799
                                     1
281.Susannah Bishop
                                 W
```

Name: 282.Reuben Potter 283.Abraham Tappan	Date: 1799 1799	D: W E	T: 1 4	M: 2 2	S: 9 13	TD: 39 23	S: 9 -	B: 8 -	SH: 1 -	H: 32 67	W: 19 33	T: 2 ?
284.Cornelius Ball	?	W	1	2	7	23	9	8	1	29	19	2
285.Elles Bloom	?	W	1	2	2	0	_	_	_	23	17	3
286.Samuel Bloomfield	?	W	1	2	2	9	-	-	-	17	15	3
287.Harriet Brown	?	W	1	2	3	20	-	-	-	15	13	2
288.Jennet Brown	?	W	1	2	14	14	21	2	-	32	30	4
289.Eleanor Crow	?	W	1	2	2	9	-	-	-	?	?	?
290.Sarah Crow	?	W	1	2	2	13	-	12	-	17	20	2
291.Sarah Crowell	?	W	1	2	2	9	-	18	7	21	21	4
292.Crowell Children	?	W	1	2	2	23	_	21	1	36	17	2
293.Elizabeth Cutter	?	W	1	2	2	14	-	2	-	22	20	3
294.Joseph Fitch Jr.	?	W	1	2	17	48	-	_	-	21	14	2
295.Charity Ford	?	W	1	2	2	14	-	2	-	17	21	2
296.Ezebel Frazee	?	W	1	2	12	23	-	-	-	23	20	3
297.James Heard	?	W	1	2	21	20	-	3	-	38	23	3
298.Margaret Inslee	?	W	1	2	2	9	-	-	-	32	20	2
299.Martha Moore	?	W	1	2	7	23	9	8	_	22	20	2
300.Robert Moores	?	W	1	2	2	14	-	2	-	19	19	2
301.Elizabeth Murray	?	W	1	2	2	9	-	2	-	22	19	4
302.Nathaniel Paine	?	W	1	2	2	9	-	-	_	16	19	2
303.Mary Piersen	?	W	1	2	2	9	_	-	_	21	18	3
304. Theodosia Piersen	?	W	1	2	2	9	-	-	-	12	14	3
305.William Stone	?	W	1	2	9	13	1	3	-	20	22	2
306.Robert ?	?	W	1	2	2	9	-	2	-	17	24	3
307.Mary Tappen	? ======	W ====	1 ====	2 ====	2 ====	18 	10	- 	6 	27	17 ====	2 ==

# 

Name:	Age:	Ep:	Title:	Kin:	Carver:	Ph:	Pro:
18.James Moores	<b>58</b>		_	_	15	Y	_
19.Richard Skinner	63	_	2	_	15	Y	_
20.John Thomson	22	-	-	-	?	N	_
21.James Clarkson	67	_	_	-	17	N	-
22.Isaac Codington	?	-	_	_	17	Y	_
23. Thomas Smith	4	-	_	7	15	Y	_
24.Joseph Pike	36	-	-	_	17	Y	NVG
25.Mary Britten	15m	-	-	8	17	N	-
26.Annabel Brown	70	-	_	1	17	N	
27.Benjamin Smith	40	-	В	7	15	N	291L
28. Elizabeth Crowell	37	-	23	1	17	Y	-
29. Joseph F. Randolph	1	-	-	7	17	N	-
30. Thomas Force	39	_	A	-	17	N	-
31. Marion Hude	71	8	_	1	?	N	-
32.Samuel Parker	20	_	_	7	17	N	-
33.Matthew Moore	66	_	8	- 40	17	N	-
34.Ruth Pierson	38	7	-	1/8	?	N	-
35.John Alston	3	-	_	13	17?	N	-
36.Benjamin Britten 37.Daniel Britten	11	6	_	7	17	N	-
	?	6	8	?	17 ?	Y	NVG
38.Mary Campbell	67	6 <del>-</del>	16	1		Y	-
39.Robert Gilkrest	74	_	16	_	17	Y	-
40.Joseph Gilman 41.Elizabeth Noe	45	_	_	_	17	N	-
	17m	_	<u>-</u>	8	17 17	N	_
42.Mary Renolds	24	-	_	1	17	Y	N117G
43.Samuel Rolph 44.David Stewart	29	-	A	-	17	N	NVG NVG
45.John Wilkison	39	-	15	-	17 17	N	NVG
46.Robert Clarkson	55 39	_	С	_	17 17	N N	_
47.Joanna Elliot	33	_	_	_	17	N	_
48.Ruth Moffat	A?	_	_	1/0	17	N	_
49.Mary Moorrey	61	_	_	1/8	19	Y	_
50.Mary Campbell	67	_	_	1 ?	17	N	_
51.John Codington	14	_	A	7	17	N	_
52.Will Heard	42	1	16		?	N	_
53.John Inslee	42 8m	_	10	7	18	N	_
54.Samuel Wilkinson	6	_	_	7	17	N	_
55.Sarah Sisel	8	_	_	8	19	N	_
56.Margaret Stone	3	_	_	3	5	N	-
57. Samuel & Margaret?	, ;	_	_	7/8	?	N	_
58. Margaret Stone	80	_	_	1	19	Y	_
59. Perdon Boys	3/?	_	_	11	17	N	_
		1740	's				
60.Hannah Noe	35	_	_	1	17	N	-
61.Jane Renolds	52	-	_	1	17	Y	-
62.Esther Bloomfield	67	1	_	1	8	Y	-
63.FS	11	-	_	-	8	Y	-
64.Agnes Brown	4	-	-	1	17	N	-
65.John Elston	39	-	-	-	20	Y	-

66.Daniel Britten	2	_	_ • • •		17	N	-
	Age:	Ep:	Title:	Kin:	Carver:		Pro:
67.Jana Payne	70	_	_	-	17	N	-
68.Elizabeth Barron	29	-	_	1	17	N	-
69.Sarah Bloomfield	15	-	-	8	?	Y	-
70.John Moores	2	-	_	7	17	N	-
71.Susannah Bloomfiel	d A	-	-	1	17	N	-
72.Margaret Moffat	A	-	_	1	17	N	_
73.Mary Noe	23	_	_	1	17	N	_
74.Desiah Robinson	25	_	_	1	17	N	_
75.Deborah Smith	60	_	_	1	17	N	_
76.Eliz. Bloomfield	37	_	_	_ 1	17	N	_
77. Ezekial Bloomfield		1	_	_	17	Y	_
78.Robart Hude	. 58	_	16	_	17	N	496L
79.William Moffat	30	_	-	_	17 17	N	4901
80.David Tappen	68	_	E	_	17	N	_
81.John Skinner	?	_	E A	_		Y	_
		-	A -	_	17	_	_
82.Eleanor Crow	32	_		-	17	Y	_
83.Christian Crowell	49	_	-		17	Y	-
84.Mary Hude	46	_	-	1/1	17	N	-
		175					
		1750	J·S				
85.John Alston	13m	_	_	7	17	N	_
86.John Bloomfield	32	_		7	17	N	_
87.Hannah E.	?	_	_		20	N	_
		_	_	_			_
88.Eliphelit Jones	56	-	-	_	17	N	
89. Ichabod Smith	62	-	F	_	17	N	57L
90.William Stone	?	_	-	-	17	N	-
91.Jonathan Toms	38	8	-	_	17	Y	-
92.Henry Jaques	50	-	-	_	17	Y	-
93.Joseph Crowell	27	-	_	_	17	Y	-
94.Ann Moores	37	10	_	1	17	N	_
95.Thomas Moores	40	-	-	-	17	N	376L
96.Margaret Ross	3w	-	-	8	17	N	-
97.BE EOOD	?	-	_	-	20	Y	_
98.John Moores	2	-	-	7	17	N	-
99.John Moorrey	84	-	A	-	17	N	368L
100.John Pike	75	_	_	_	17	N	-
101.James Smith	11	_	_	7	17	Y	_
102.Benjamin							
Corrington	73	_	_	_	17	N	_
103.Mary Force	25	_	_	1	17	N	_
104.Wm Edgar	18m	_	_	7	17	N	_
105.Mary Force	60	_	_	í	14	N	_
106.James Heard	13w	_	_	7	17	N	_
107.Rachel Ross	2w	_	_	8	17	N	_
10%.Racher Ross 108.Andrew Brown	2 w 1	_	A		17	N	20L
109.Edward Crowell	76	_	16	_	1	N	NVG
				_	17	Y	74.4.0
110.Richard Cutter	75 27	8	7	-		Y	MVC
111. Peter Pain	27	-	18	-	1		NVG
112.Ginnit F.Randolph	?	-	-	1	17	N	-

110 Taranh Mama	4.2		7		17	3.7	
113. Joseph Toms	43	— Em. 4	A mitles	<b>-</b>	17	_	- -
Name:	Age:	Ep:	Title:	Kin:	Carver:		Pro:
114.Anne Walker	37 76	_	16	1 -	17 ?	Y	10001
115.John Heard	?	_	10	7		N	1089L
116.Freeman Moores	32	_	_	1	17 17	N N	_
117.Mary Pike 118.David Donham Jr.	52 53	1	_	_	23	Y	411L
119. Esther Moores	3	_	_	8	23 17	N	4111
	62	1	_	1	1	N	_
120.Experience Moores 121.Michael Moore	52 52	_	_	_	17	Y	NVG
121.Michael Moore 122.Esther Brown	25	_	_	1	17 17	N	NVG
123. Samuel Cutter	25 25	_	_	_	10	N	NVG
		_		_			NVG
124. Thomas Edgar	78	_	-	-	19	N	_
125.John Moores	2		-	7 7	17 17	N	_
126.Philip Moores	21	_	_	/	17	N	_
127. Anne Smith	24	_		-	19	N	_
128.Deliverance Stone	20	-	_	1	17	N	
		176	0's				
129.Jane Ballereau	78	_		_	17	N	_
130. Eunice Bloomfield		1	_	1	17	Y	_
131.David Campbell	60	_	-	_	17	N	110L
132.Sarah Campbell	39	_	_	1	17	N	154L
133.Elizabeth Freeman		1	_	1	23	N	
134.James Brown	68	_	_	_	19	Y	400L
135.William Kent	18	1	_	_	17	N	278L
136.Frazee Moores	2	_	_	7	17	N	
137.Michael Moore	4	_	_	7	17	Y	_
138.Abigail Pearson	?	_	_	?	?	N	_
139. James Pike	39	_	_	_	17	Y	_
140.John Pike	43	_	_	_	17	Ÿ	_
141.John Pike	75	_	_	_	17	Y	_
142.Elexander Edgar	40	1	_	_	23	Y	1100L
143.Hannah Edgar	30	_	_	1	14	N	_
144.William Foord	64	_	_	_	10/23	N	387L
145.John Morris Jr.	49	_	_	_	?	Y	_
146.Deborah Parker	?	_	_	1	13	N	-
147.Zabulon Pike	70	-	_	_	17	Y	_
148.Benjamin Ralph	55	_	_	_	10/23	N	_
149. Isaac Bloomfield	3	_	_	7	23	Y	-
150.Anna Brown	22	_	_	1	16	Y	-
151.John Cutter	1	_	_	7	17	N	_
152.Joseph Cutter	6	_	_	7	17	N	_
153.Henry Freeman	94	1	_	_	23	Y	_
154.Nancey Bloomfield		_	_	8	33	Y	-
155. Samuel Bloomfield		_	_	7	33	Y	-
156.Francis Everitt	46	_	_	-	1	Y	-
157. Thomas F. Randolph		_	_	7	17	N	-
158.Ruth Smith	29	_	_	1/8	10	N	-
159.Philip Moores	7m	_	_	′ –	17	N	-
160.Joseph Cutter	42	_	_	_	17	N	360L
161. Thomas Edgar	7	_	_	7	17	N	-
=							

_	_						
162.Samuel Moore	?	-	-		17	N	-
	Age:	Ep:	Title:	Kin:		Ph:	Pro:
163.Jainke Randolph	8m	-	-	-	?	N	_
164.Elizabeth Allen	1	-	-	8	?	Y	-
165.Richard Cutter	46	-	16	-	10	Y	_
166.Sarah Parker	25	_	-	1/8	10	N	-
167.Rebecca Wright	29	_	_	<b>'</b> 1	10	N	_
168.Samuel Ford	34	_	-	7	10	N	_
		177	0's				
169.Elizabeth Brown	9	_	· -	8	17	N	_
170.Mary Brown	23	_	_	8	17	N	_
171. Thomas Brown	7	_	_	7	17	N	_
171. Homas Blown 172. Richard Cutter	25	_	_	7	10	N	_
172.Richard Cuccer 173.Abigail Randolph	9	_	_		?	N	_
		_		_	; ;		_
174.Christian Randolph		_	-	-		Y	-
175.Nathaniel Randolph		_	-	_	?	N	_
176.Stuart Randolph	6	-	-	7	10G	N	_
177. Joanna Barron	49	-	-	1	10	N	-
178.Daniel Brown	7 m	-	_	7	17	Y	-
179.George Brown	15	-	-	7	17	N	-
180.Agnes Moores	41	-	-	1	23	Y	-
181.Alexander Edgar	2	-	_	7	10G	N	-
182.James Smith	72	4	G	-	25?	Y	-
183.Sarah Tappen	46	-	-	1	13	N	-
184.Sarah Bloomfield	39	2	25	1	1	Y	-
185.Mary Ford	70	-	-	1	1	Y	-
186.Ellis & John							
Freeman	1/6d	_	_	7/7	14	Y	-
187. ? Hude	. 77	_	-	· <b>-</b>	?	N	_
188.Abigail & Theo-							
. =	17/11	_	24	8/8	17	Y	-
189.Mary Fitzrandolph	2	_	_	<b>8</b>	13	N	_
190.Nat. Fitzrandolph	44	_	Н	_	3	Y	227L
191.Cath. Gallaudet	49	_	-	_	25	Ÿ	
192.John Moores	49	_	_	_	10	N	_
193.Thomas Brown	1	_	_	7	17	N	_
194.William Edgar	52	_	_		25	Y	_
195.Eliz. Bloomfield	35	_	_	8/1	25	N	_
196.Letitia Brown	23	_	_	1	24	N	_
197. Three Brown Sons	?	_	_	7	24	N	_
		_	_			Y	_
198.Rachel Freeman	17	-	_	8	14		_
199.Margaret Heard	34	_	-	1	16	Y	_
200.Phebe & Rebecca				•	2	3.7	
	1/4m	-	-	8	?	N	_
201.Henry Allen	6	1	-	7	14	Y	224
202.John Alston	59	-	-	-	24	N	331L
203.Elizabeth Brown	30	-	-	1	10	N	-
204.Henry Force	58	-	18	-	14	N	280L
205.Jonathan Inslee	45	-	-	-	14	N	92L
also 5 sons & 1 da	ughter						
206.John Bishop	22	4	-	-	16	N	130L

207.George Brown	57	-	_	_	1	N	1830L
	Age:	Ep:	Title:	Kin:	Carver:	Ph:	Pro:
208.Mary Brown	54	-	-	1	1	N	1771L
209.Mary Clarkson	38	-	-	1	14	N	-
010 Taranh Alahan	2	1780	)'s	-	4.7		
210. Joseph Alston	?	-	_	7	17	N	-
211.Ursula Alston	22	1	_	1	?	N	-
212.Sarah Bloomfield	11	-	-	8	16	Y	NVG
213.Hannah Brown	45 50	-	_	1	10	N	-
214.Isaac Cutter	58	1	_	7	3	N	-
215.Nath. F.Randolph 216.Samuel Stone	33 ?	6 -	8	_	1 ?	N	NVG
		_	10	_		N	NVG
217. Thomas Brown	A		18	-	10	N	-
218. Martha Campyon	86	_	_	1	10G	N	NVC
219.Joseph Bloomfield 220.William Brown	88 ?	2 <del>-</del>	-	-	1	Y	NVG
221.Rachel Britten		_	-	-	10	N	119L
	38		-	1 7	10	N	-
222.Thomas Brown 223.Isaac Cutter	19 ?	?	_	<del>'</del>	13 ?	N N	_
	: 40	7	_	1	; 3	N N	_
224.Mary Cutter 225.Samuel Dally	52	<del>'</del>	_	_ T	3 14	Y	257
		_	_	1/1	10/G	N	35L
226.Mary Edgar 227.Henry Freeman	54 67	_	16	1/1	10/6	Y	575L
228.David Moores	64	_	10	_	10	N	575 <u>D</u>
229.Rachel Moores	38	_	_	1	10	Y	_
230.Margaret Smith	42	_	_	1/8	24	N	_
231.Isaac Tappen	63	_	_	1/0	14	N	362L
232.John Alston	2	_	_	7	16	N	JUZII -
233. Frances Campyon	39	_	_	_	10/G	N	NVG
234.David Crow	49	1	16	_	14	Y	NVG
235.Esther Freeman	69	7	-	1	3		
236.Cath. Galluadet	21	_	_	8	25	Y	2331
237.John Heard	48	_	_	_	16	Ÿ	NVG
238.Anne Johnes	20	8	_	1/8	25	Ÿ	
239.Henry Potter	12	_	_	-, <del>-</del>	14	Ÿ	NVG
240.Charity Ball	28	4	_	1	16	N	
241.Mary Edgar	28	i	_	ī	25	N	_
242. Thomas Bloomfield	67	_	_	_	17	N	_
243.Isaac Ball	36	_	_	_	16	N	_
244.Sarah Bloomfield	52	1	_	8	14	N	-
245.David Compton	87	_	_	_	?	Y	-
=======================================							
		1790	0's				
246.Mary Jaques	?	-	-	1	14	N	-
247.Samuel Herriot	9	-	-	7	16	Y	-
248.Catharine Brown	6	-	-	8	27	N	-
249.Sarah Fitzrandolph		-	-	8/1	24	N	-
250.?	?	6	-	7	?	N	-
251.Moses Bloomfield	63	6	22	-	27	Y	-
252.William Doughty	13	1	-	7	14	Y	-
253.Sarah Fitzrandolph	36	-	-	8/1	24	Y	-

254.Samuel Jaques	67	-	-	-	16	Y	-
Name:	Age:	Ep:	Title:	Kin:	Carver:	Ph:	Pro:
255.Phebe Bruister	38	7	-	1/8	27	Y	-
256.Sarah Brown	6m	1	-	8	16	N	-
257.Sarah Ford	43	-	-	1	16	Y	-
258.Sarah Freeman	1	-	-	8	14	Y	_
259.Nathaniel Heard	63	_	В	_	?	N	1581L
260.David Herriot	75	-	_	-	14	Y	80L
261.Peggy Crowell	8m	8	_	8	3	Y	_
262.George Edgar	63	-	_	_	?	N	-
263. Theodosia Marshall	26	-	24	8/1	16	Y	_
264.Job Noe	9	1	_	<sup>'</sup> 7	?	N	_
265.John Adams	32	_	_	_	3	N	_
266. Timothy Brewster	9m	_	_	7	16	N	_
267.Grace Inslee	68	-	_	i	16	N	_
268.Keturah Rickhow	29	1	_	8/1	?	N	_
269.Rebecca Roe	55	2	_	1/8	?	N	_
270.Abraham Johnson	68	<u>-</u>	_	1/0		N	_
271.Sarah Martin	65	4	_	1	?	N	_
271.Saran Martin 272.Mary Codington	16d	<del>4</del>	_	8	; ;		_
			_	_		N	_
273. Esther Nightingale		1	-	_	14	N	_
274.Betsy R. Tucker	2	-	_	8	?	N	_
275.Phebe Cutter	40	-	_	8/1	14	Y	_
276.Isabel Edgar	17	1	-	8	?	N	_
277.Mary Manning	3	_	-	8	?	N	_
278.Lewis Skinner	16	1	-	7	14	Y	-
279.William Smith	?	-	18	_	16	N	256L
280.Hannah Bostwick	11m	7	-	8	27	N	-
281.Susannah Bishop	7	-	-	8	?	N	_
282.Reuben Potter	82	-	-	-	14	N	NVG
283.Abraham Tappan	43	1	-	8	?	N	NVG
		TT3 -					
204 Compoling Doll	2	Unda	ted	7	16	NT	_
284.Cornelius Ball	?	Unda -	ted -	7	16	N	<u>-</u>
285.Elles Bloom		Unda - -	ted - -	7	?	N	-
285.Elles Bloom 286.Samuel Bloomfield		Unda - - -	ted - - - -	7 7	? 17	N N	- - -
285.Elles Bloom 286.Samuel Bloomfield 287.Harriet Brown		Unda - - - -	ted - - - -	7 7 8	? 17 1	N N N	- - -
285.Elles Bloom 286.Samuel Bloomfield 287.Harriet Brown 288.Jennet Brown		Unda - - - - -	ted - - - - -	7 7 8 1	? 17 1 10/G	N N N	- - - -
285.Elles Bloom 286.Samuel Bloomfield 287.Harriet Brown 288.Jennet Brown 289.Eleanor Crow		Unda - - - - -	- - - -	7 7 8 1 1	? 17 1 10/G 17	N N N N	- - - -
285.Elles Bloom 286.Samuel Bloomfield 287.Harriet Brown 288.Jennet Brown 289.Eleanor Crow 290.Sarah Crow		Unda - - - - - -	ted - - - - - - 23	7 7 8 1 1	? 17 1 10/G 17 16	N N N N N	-
285.Elles Bloom 286.Samuel Bloomfield 287.Harriet Brown 288.Jennet Brown 289.Eleanor Crow 290.Sarah Crow 291.Sarah Crowell	? ? ? ? ? ? ?	Unda - - - - - - -	- - - -	7 7 8 1 1 2	? 17 10/G 17 16 ?	N N N N N	-
285.Elles Bloom 286.Samuel Bloomfield 287.Harriet Brown 288.Jennet Brown 289.Eleanor Crow 290.Sarah Crow 291.Sarah Crowell 292.Crowell Children	? ? ? ? ? ? ?	Unda - - - - - - - -	- - - -	7 7 8 1 1 2	? 17 1 10/G 17 16 ?	N N N N N N	-
285.Elles Bloom 286.Samuel Bloomfield 287.Harriet Brown 288.Jennet Brown 289.Eleanor Crow 290.Sarah Crow 291.Sarah Crowell 292.Crowell Children 293.Elizabeth Cutter	? ? ? ? ? ? ?	Unda - - - - - - - - -	- - - -	7 7 8 1 1 2	? 17 10/G 17 16 ? ?	N N N N N N	-
285.Elles Bloom 286.Samuel Bloomfield 287.Harriet Brown 288.Jennet Brown 289.Eleanor Crow 290.Sarah Crow 291.Sarah Crowell 292.Crowell Children	~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~	Unda - - - - - - - - -	- - - -	7 7 8 1 1 2	? 17 10/G 17 16 ? ?	N N N N N N N	-
285.Elles Bloom 286.Samuel Bloomfield 287.Harriet Brown 288.Jennet Brown 289.Eleanor Crow 290.Sarah Crow 291.Sarah Crowell 292.Crowell Children 293.Elizabeth Cutter 294.Joseph Fitch Jr. 295.Charity Ford		Unda - - - - - - - - - -	- - - -	7 7 8 1 1 2 11 1/8	? 17 10/G 17 16 ? ? 10 ?	N N N N N N N	-
285.Elles Bloom 286.Samuel Bloomfield 287.Harriet Brown 288.Jennet Brown 289.Eleanor Crow 290.Sarah Crow 291.Sarah Crowell 292.Crowell Children 293.Elizabeth Cutter 294.Joseph Fitch Jr.	~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~	Unda - - - - - - - - - 1	- - - -	7 7 8 1 1 2 11 1/8 - 1	? 17 10/G 17 16 ? ? 10 ?	N N N N N N N N	-
285.Elles Bloom 286.Samuel Bloomfield 287.Harriet Brown 288.Jennet Brown 289.Eleanor Crow 290.Sarah Crow 291.Sarah Crowell 292.Crowell Children 293.Elizabeth Cutter 294.Joseph Fitch Jr. 295.Charity Ford		-	- - - -	7 7 8 1 1 2 11 1/8	? 17 10/G 17 16 ? 10 ? 10/G ?	N N N N N N N N	-
285.Elles Bloom 286.Samuel Bloomfield 287.Harriet Brown 288.Jennet Brown 289.Eleanor Crow 290.Sarah Crow 291.Sarah Crowell 292.Crowell Children 293.Elizabeth Cutter 294.Joseph Fitch Jr. 295.Charity Ford 296.Ezebel Frazee	······································	-	- - - -	7 7 8 1 1 2 11 1/8 - 1	? 17 10/G 17 16 ? 10 ? 10/G ?	N N N N N N N N	-
285.Elles Bloom 286.Samuel Bloomfield 287.Harriet Brown 288.Jennet Brown 289.Eleanor Crow 290.Sarah Crow 291.Sarah Crowell 292.Crowell Children 293.Elizabeth Cutter 294.Joseph Fitch Jr. 295.Charity Ford 296.Ezebel Frazee 297.James Heard	???????????9? 5	-	- - - -	7 7 8 1 1 2 11 1/8 - 1	? 17 10/G 17 16 ? 10 ? 10/G ?	N N N N N N N N	-
285.Elles Bloom 286.Samuel Bloomfield 287.Harriet Brown 288.Jennet Brown 289.Eleanor Crow 290.Sarah Crow 291.Sarah Crowell 292.Crowell Children 293.Elizabeth Cutter 294.Joseph Fitch Jr. 295.Charity Ford 296.Ezebel Frazee 297.James Heard 298.Margaret Inslee	?????????? 59?5	-	- - - -	7 7 8 1 1 2 11 1/8 - 1 7 8	? 17 10/G 17 16 ? 10 ? 10/G ?	N N N N N N N N N	-
285.Elles Bloom 286.Samuel Bloomfield 287.Harriet Brown 288.Jennet Brown 289.Eleanor Crow 290.Sarah Crow 291.Sarah Crowell 292.Crowell Children 293.Elizabeth Cutter 294.Joseph Fitch Jr. 295.Charity Ford 296.Ezebel Frazee 297.James Heard 298.Margaret Inslee 299.Martha Moore 300.Robert Moores	??????????9?5	-	- - - -	7 7 8 1 1 1,8 - 1 1,8 - 1,7 8 1/1,-	? 17 10/G 17 16 ? 10 ? 10/G ?		-
285.Elles Bloom 286.Samuel Bloomfield 287.Harriet Brown 288.Jennet Brown 289.Eleanor Crow 290.Sarah Crow 291.Sarah Crowell 292.Crowell Children 293.Elizabeth Cutter 294.Joseph Fitch Jr. 295.Charity Ford 296.Ezebel Frazee 297.James Heard 298.Margaret Inslee 299.Martha Moore	?????????9?5??	-	- - - -	7 7 8 1 1 2 11 1/8 - 1 7 8	? 17 10/G 17 16 ? 10/G ? ? 10/G ?	N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N	-

303.Mary Piersen	?	_	_	1/8	17	N	_
304.Theodosia Piersen	?	-	_	7	17	N	-
305.William Stone	?	-	-	_	14	N	_
306.Robert	?	-	-	7	17	N	-
307.Mary Tappen	?	-	-	8	6	N	_

## Trinity Episcopal Church Burying Ground Woodbridge

Name:	Date:	D:	T:	M:	s:	TD:	s:	В:	SH:	н:	W:	T:
1. Mary Bunn 2. Stephen Foster 3. Sarah Jaques 4. Sarah Jaques 5. William Jaques 6. William Stuart 7. James Foster	1750 1753 1753 1753 1758 1758 1758 1758	E W W W W W	1 1 1 1 1 1	2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	20 9 9 9 9 11 9	- - - -	- - 2 2 - 2	- - - - -	25 22 28 18 22 20 31	15 17 23 19 16 17 24	- 2 3 4 3 3 2 3
8. Ebenezar Foster 9. Nathaniel Pike 10.Margaret Hedden	1762 1766 1767	W W W	1 1 1	2 2 2 2	2 2 14	9 14 14	- 4 4	2 10	- - -	20 37 34	16 22 24	- 3 2 3
11.John Alston 12.Samuel Jaques 13.Annabel Jaques	1772 1780 1782	W W W	1 1 1	2 2 2 2	2 8 2	11 - 13	- 4 -	- - 2	- -	32 28 37	21 19 18	2 3 3
14.David Bunn 15.Wood Powell 16.Christian Jaques 17.William Upton	1792 1793 1796 1798	W W W	1 1 1 1	2 2 2 2 2	3 1 2 2	26 0 23 23	- - -	- 3 2	- - -	26 27 35 25	17 16 18 14	2 3 2 3
18.Elizabeth Inslee	? ======	W	1	2 ===	2 ===	14		2 ====		25 ====	22 ====	_ 3 ===

## Social Characteristics

Na	me:	Age:	Ep:	Title:	Kin:	Carver:	Ph:	Pro:		
	1750's									
1.	Mary Bunn	12	-	-	8	?	N	_		
	Stephen Foster	14m	_	-	7	17	N	-		
3.	Sarah Jaques	48	-	_	1	17	N	-		
4.	Sarah Jaques	?	-	_	8	17	N	_		
5.	William Jaques	?	-	-	7	17	N	-		
6.	William Stuart	57	-	27	-	?	N	-		
7.	James Foster	3	1		7	17	N	_		
	1760's									
8.	Ebenezer Foster	3	_	_	8	17	N	-		
9.	Nathaniel Pike	42	-	-	-	10g	N	-		

10.Margaret Hedden	60	-	<b>-</b>	1/8	10	Y	<u>-</u>
Name:	Age:		Title: 770's	Kin:	Carver:	Ph:	Pro:
11.John Alston	29	- 1	//0'S F	7	29	N	<b>-</b>
		17	780's				
12.Samuel Jaques	72	_	_	_	3	N	NVG
13.Annabel Jaques	39	-	-	1	24	N	-
		17	790 <b>′</b> s				
14.David Bunn	10	-	-	7	?	N	-
15.Wood Powell	5 <b>d</b>	-	-	7	?	N	-
16.Christian Jaques	28	-	-	1	14	N	-
17.William Upton	17	_	-	7	?	N	-
		 Un	dated				
18.Elizabeth Inslee	?	<b>-</b>	<del>-</del>	1	10	N	<b>-</b>
			======	======		====	=====

# Second Presbyterian Church of Woodbridge

# First Presbyterian Church of Metuchen

# Physical Characteristics

Name:	Date:	D:	T:	м:	s:	TD:	s:	в:	SH: H:	W:	T:
1. John Campbell 2. Thomas Ayars	1731 1732	W W	1	3	2 2	2 34	-	2 2	- 22 - 25	18 18	6 3 -
Name: 3. Peter Knapps 4. Abigail Carman 5. Richard Carman 6. Richard Carman Jr	Date: 1760 ? 1768 1769	D: W W W	T: 1 1 1	M: 2 2 2 2	S: 2 2 2 2	TD: 15 14 14 14	s: - - -	B: 2 2 2 2	SH: H: - 36 - 28 - 34 - 23	W: 28 17 22 22	T: 3 3 3
7. Samuel Kelly 8. Franca Martin 9. Isaac Monday 10.Anne Kelley 11.Rachel Ford 12.David Evens	1780 1721 1781 1783 178? 1782	E W W E E	1 1 1 1 1	2 2 2 2 2 2	2 3 2 3 2	13 26 13 13 13	-	2 2 2 2 7 3	- 26 - 24 - 34 - 31 - 27 - 26	19 18 19 20 17 20	3 3 2 3 2
13.Henry Allen 14.Elizabeth Evens 15.Robert Freeman 16.Sarah Bloomfield 17.Hannah Thornal 18.Phebe Bloodgood 19.? Freeman 20.FS 85" before HS	1783 1784 1784 1784 1786 1788	E W W W W E E	1 1 1 1 1 1 2	2	3 2 3 9 10 2 19	13 20 23 23 2 -	- 17 - 1	2 3 22 16 - 10 2	- 32 - ? - 24 5 40 - 45 - 24 - 39 - 11	19 ? 15 21 22 18 22 9	2 ? 3 2 3 5 2

21.HEA Name: 22.FS 52" behind HS 23.David Goodfellow	1789 Date: "	W D: W W	1 T: 2 1	7 M: 2 2	0 S: 0 18	35 TD: -	- S: -	- B: - 2	-	22 H: 7 25	20 W: 7 18	3 T: 4 2
24.Sarah Compton	1791	E	1	 2	3			2		31	19	 3
25.Eunice Freeman	1791	E	1	2	1	20	25	4	_	39	21	3
26.FS 79" before HS	**	E	2	2	1	23	-	_	_	15	13	1
27.James Eddy	1792	E	1	2	15	23	_	4	_	29	18	3
28.Charlotte Ayers	1793	E	1	2	1	23	_	4	_	?	?	?
29.Reuben Ayers	1793	E	1	2	1	23	_	4	_	25	18	3
30.Jacob Martin	1795	E	1	2	2	19	-	7	1	?	?	?
31.Elizabeth Freeman	1796	$\mathbf{E}$	1	2	2	23	_	7	1	36	24	2
32.FS 80 before HS	11	$\mathbf{E}$	2	2	1	23	_	-	_	10	10	2
33.James Manning	1797	W	1	2	23	37	-	14	1	34	20	3
34.William Thickston	1797	W	1	2	2	23	15	7	1	38	20	3
		U	nda	ted	l							
35.Rachel Ford	?	W	1 	2 ===	2	?	?	?	?	?	? =====	?

Age:	Ep:	Title:	Kin:	Photo:	Carver	: Pro:
	1	730 <b>′</b> s				
12	1	-	_	Y	15	-
39	-	18	-	Y	15	<u>-</u>
	1	760 <b>′</b> s				
50	_	_	-	Y	10	_
-	-	_	_	Y	10	-
71	-	_	_	Y	10	-
?	-	-	-	Y	10	<b>-</b>
	 1	780 <b>′</b> s				
24	-	_	8	Y	?	-
63	-	_	-	Y	16 2	287L
17	1	-	7	Y	14	-
72	-	_	8	Y	14	-
?	-	_	8	_	14	-
75	-	**	-		<del></del> -	NVG
43	7	-	1			NVG
?	-	-	1			-
5m	-	-	7			95+L
52	-	-	1			-
62	8	_			•	-
16	-	-	1		16?	-
-	-	-	-		_	-
2	1	_	7	_	14	-
-	-	-	-		-	-
-	-	-	-	Y	20	-
	12 39  50 -71 ?  24 63 17 72 ? 75 43 ? 5m 52 62 16	1 12 1 1 39 - 1 50 71 71 7 1 72 - 75 - 43 7 7 7 7 5 5 62 8 16	1730's  12	1730's  12	1730's  12	1730's  12

23.David Goodfellov	v 25	-	_	7	Y	16	
Name:	Age:	Ep:	Title:	Kin:	Photo:	Carver	Pro:
24.Sarah Compton	89	_	_	8	Y	?	-
25. Eunice Freeman	19	1	26	8	Y	3	_
26. FS	11	-	-	-	Y	3	_
27.James Eddy	82	-	A	_	Y	16 3	372L
28.Charlotta Ayers	36	7	-	1/8	Y	3	-
29.Reuben Ayers	?	-	18	· <b>-</b>	Y	3	-
30.Jacob Martin	1	1	0	7	Y	16	-
31.Elizabeth Freema	an20	1	26	8	Y	16	-
32. FS	**		-	-	Y	16	-
33.James Manning	67	8	-	-	Y	3	NVG
34.William Thicksto	on59		<b>-</b>	<u>-</u>	Y	16	195L
35.Rachel Ford	?			<b>8</b>	Y	14	<b>-</b>

There are also twenty unmarked fieldstones scattered throughout the cemetery.

\_\_\_\_\_\_

# (Area 3, Piscataway Township)

# Piscatawaytown Burial Ground

# Physical Characteristics

Name: I 1. ? 2.Richard & Charles		D: T 's W	-	M: 2	S: 5	rd:	s:	B: -	SH:	H: 16	₩: 6	T: 4
Hoopar	1695	N 4		2	13	_	_	26	_	65	30	5
3. ?	?	W	4	2	13	-	_	_	-	21	24	4.5
4. ?	?	• • •	4	2	13	-	-	-	-	10	24	4
5. ?	1693		4	2	13	-	-	26	-	62	29	4
6. Mary Jones	1699 	E	1 	2	2 	49		-	- 	20 	25 	5
7. Beneyah Dunham	1714	W	1	3	2	2	-	2	-	20	17	. <b></b> 4
8. Susanna Manning		W	1	3	2	2	_	2	-	16	14	5
9. Martha Pettinge			1	2	2	6	-	-	-	27	21	3
10.Philip Pettinge:			1	2	2	6	-	_	-	15	16	3
11.Elijah Dunham	1729	W	1	3	2	34 	-	2	- 	20	14	4
12. Thomas F. Randol	ph1732	W	1	3	2	50	_	2	_	16	14	4
13.Eliz. F.Randolpi	h 1732	W	1	3	2	50	-	2	-	21	17	3
14. Eliz. F. Randolph	h 1732	W	1	3	2	50	-	2	-	19	13	3
15.Bethsheba Pound	1743	 W	1	3	 2	0				31	20	3
16. 37" back	***	W	2	3	2	2	-	-	-	25	14	2
17.Marcy Stelle	1746	W	1	1	2	17	-	18	-	23	23	3
18.Woollege Lucius	1747	W	1	2	2	9	-	-	-	31	17	4
19.John Stelle	1753	 W	1	1	 2	16		18		29	31	3
20. 79" back	11		2	1	2		_	22	-	22	18	3
21.Elisab. Stone	1753	W	1	1	2	17	-	18	-	24	27	3
22. 67" back	**	W	2	1	2	_	-	22	-	18	16	1
23.Bethier Clarkson			1	1	2	17	-	18	-	24	22	2
24. FS 69" back	"		2	1	2	_	-	22	-	21	14	2
25.John Clarkson 26. FS 69" back	1757	• • •	1 2	1	2 2	17	-	18 22	_	26 18	24 15	2 2
26. FS 69" back 27.Mary Runyon	1757	E W	2	2	2	9	_	<i>_</i>	_	24	22	3
28.Benjamin Stelle		W	1	1	2	17	_	- 18	_	29	26	3
29. FS ?	1,33		2	1	2		-	- 22	-	13	17	2
30.Ambrose Stelle 31. FS 77" back	1760 "	W E	2	1	2 2	17	-	- 18 - 22	_	29 17	24 14	3 2
32.Phinehas Dunn	1761	_	1	2	2	12		1 2	1	24	18	3
33.Rachel Runyon	1762	W	ī	2	2	12		1 2	_	33	18	3
34. James Thomson	1763	W	1	2	2	15	19	_	6	33	23	2
35.Nathaniel Manni	ng1766	W	1	2	2	12	4	1 2	1	29	19	3
36.Lewis Stelle	1766	W	1	1	2	51	-		-	26	13	2
37. FS 70" back	11	W	2	1	2	-	-	- 22	<b>-</b>	14	13	2

Name: D 38.Ruth Pyatt 39.Mary Stelle 40.Rachel Dunn 41. FS 71" back 42.Christian Stell 43. (Probable foot		W 1 W 1	2 3	13 - 13 - 13 - 23 - 13 - 23 -	3: SH: H: 2 - 2 1   2 -	W: 7 27 19 31 20 35 27 13 9 17 14 ? ?	F: 4 3 4 2 3 ?
44.Isaac Stelle 45.Sarah Stelle 46.Martha Butler 47.Benj. Stelle Jr 48.Lewis Stelle 49.Joseph Dunn 50.Hiphzibith Wool 51.Hannah Stelle 52.Mary & Esther Fourat	1783 1784	W 1 W 1 W 1 W 1 W 1 E 1 W 1	2 20 2 20 2 20 2 2 2 20 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 12	13 4 13 4 26 - 44 - 23 - 1 - 14 - 1 -	3 1 3 1 2 1 2 -  2 - 2 -	40 26 41 22 ? ? 30 22 37 18 16 15 30 24 30 19 27 21	4 3 ? 3 4 3 4
53.John Runyon 54.Benjamin Stelle 55.Rachel Swan 56.Charity Thompso 57.EphraimF.Randol 58.John Gilman 59.Catharine Welsh 60.John Woollege	1792 n 1792 ph1793 1795	W 1 W 1 W 1 W 1 E 1 W 1 W 1	2 2 2 23 2 10 2 22 2 7 2 ? 2 2 2 2	23 - 23 - 19 - 24 - ? - 14 - 14 -	2 - 4 -  8 1   2 - 2 -	31 18 35 20 35 20 29 29 22 18 19 17 	3 4 2 3 3 ? 
	Socia	al Cha	 racter	istics			
Name:	Age:	Ep: I	itle:	Kin:	Carver:	Photo:	Pro:
1. ? 2. Richard & Char	? ·les	17t ?	h c.	?	?	Y	-
Hoopar 3. ? 4. ? 5. ? 6. Mary Jones	C/C ? ? ? A	6 ? ? -	- ? ? -	7/7 ? ? 1 1	? ? ?	Y Y Y Y Y	- - - -
7. Beneyah Dunham	2	17 -	10's -	7	15	Y	NVG
8. Susanna Manning 9. Martha Pettinge	er	17. -	20's -	1	15	У	NVG
and child 10.Philip Pettinge 11.Elijah Dunham	23 er 16 7m	- - -	- - -	1/11 7 7	17? 17 15	У У У	- - -

Name:	Age:	Ep: Ti	itle: 0's	Kin:	Carver:	Photo:	Pro:
12. Thomas F. Randolph	n 21	-	_	7	15	Y	_
13.Eliz F. Randolph	63	-	-	1	15	Y	-
14.Eliz F. Randolph	?	-	-	8	15	Y	_
		174	0's				
15.Bethsheba Pound	24	1/4	U 5 _	1	?	Y	_
16. FS 37" back	24 II	_	_	_	?	Y	_
17. Marcy Stelle	62	_	_	1	7	N	_
18.Woollege Lucius	23	_	_	7	17	Y	_
		175	0's				
19.John Stelle	38	-	16	-	7	Y	NVG
20. FS 79" back	**	-	16	-	7	Y	-
21.Elisab. Stone	42	-	27	1	7	Y	-
22. FS 67" back	11	-	-	-	7	N	-
23.Bethier Clarkson	64	-	27	1	7	Y	NVG
24. FS 69" back	11	-	-	-	7	Y	-
25.John Clarkson	63	2	18	-	7	Y	NVG
26. FS 69" back	**	-	-	-	7	Y	-
27.Mary Runyon	37	_	-	1	17	Y	-
28.Benjamin Stelle	74	9	1	-	7	Y	NVG
29. FS?	11	-	1	-	7	N	-
		176	0's				
30.Ambrose Stelle	16	4	28	7	7	Y	_
31. FS 77" back	***	-	-	_	7	N	-
32.Phinehas Dunn	42	-	-	-	1	Y	NVG
33.Rachel Runyon	23	_	29	8	1	Y	-
34.James Thomson	71	1	16	-	6	Y	-
35.Nathaniel Mannin	g 58	9	8	-	1	Y	NVG
<b>36.Lewis Stelle</b>	· ?	1	-	7	7	Y	-
37. FS 70" back	11	-	-	-	7	N	-
		177	 '0's				
38.Ruth Pyatt	30		· · · · · ·	1	16	Y	_
39.Mary Stelle	26	1	29	8/1	14	Y	_
40.Rachel Dunn	20 ?	1	23		14	Ÿ	_
41. FS 71" back		_	_	-/ <del>-</del>	16	N	_
42. Christian Stell	e 56	2	27	1	16	Y	_
43. FS?		_		_	16	Ÿ	_
		178	80 <b>'</b> s				
44.Isaac Stelle	65	8	21	_	16	Y	470L
45.Sarah Stelle	23	1	-	1	16	Y	-
46.Martha Butler	34	-	-	1	13	Y	-
47.Benj. Butler Jr.	24	_	_	7	16	Y	_
48.Lewis Stelle	19	-	-	7	1	Y	-
49.Hannah Stelle	16	2	-	8	?	Y	-

Name: 50.Joseph Dunn	Age: 17	Ep:	Title:	Kin:	Carver:	Photo:	Pro:
51. Hipzibith Woolled 52. Mary & Esther		-	-	1	10	Ÿ	-
Fourat	?/55	1	-	2/2	14	Y	_
		1	790 <b>′</b> s				
53.John Runyon	49	_	-	-	16	Y	557L
54.Benjamin Stelle	79	7	2	-	16	Y	1300L
55.Rachel Swan	21	4	25	1	?	Y	-
56.Charity Thompson	92	_	23	1	16	Y	-
57. Ephraim F. Randol	ph 70	-	-	_	3	Y	365L
58.John Gilman	?	<b>-</b>		<del>-</del>	3	N	<b>-</b>
	Und	ated/	Buried	Date			
59.Catherine Welch	?	•		•••	10	о у	<b>–</b>
60.John Woollege	?		<b>-</b>	<b>_</b>	10	O Y	<u>-</u>
54.Benjamin Stelle 55.Rachel Swan 56.Charity Thompson 57.Ephraim F.Randoly 58.John Gilman 	79 21 92 ph 70 ?	- 7 4 - -	2 25 23 - -	- 1 1 - - Date	16 ? 16 3 3	Y Y Y Y N	1300L - 365L -

# St. James Episcopal Cemetery Piscataway

# Physical Characteristics

Name:	Date:	D:	T:	м:	s:	TD:	s:	В:	SH:	н:	W:	T:
1. Sarah Mundy	1791	W	1	2	1	1	_	2	_	32	16	4
2.James Walker	1793	W	1	2	?	?				42	18	2
3Mundy	1794	W	1	2	7	24	-	7	_	29	20	2
4. Thomas Mundy	1794	W	1	2	7	24	-	7	-	44	19	3
5. Richard Merrell	1797	W	1	2	2	44	_	8	-	33	20	4
6. Eve Merrell	1798	W	1	2	2	44	_	2	-	29	18	3
7. ? Walker	179?	W	1	2	?	?	<b>-</b>	8		33	17	3

Name:	Age:	Ep:	Title:	Kin:	Photo:	Carver:	Pro:
1. Sarah Mundy	56	0	0	1	Y	16	-
2.James Walker	73	6	-	-	N	16	-
3Mundy	25	0	0	0	Y	3	-
4. Thomas Mundy	63	0	0	0	Y	3	586L
5. Richard Merrell	87	0	18	0	Y	16	705L
6. Eve Merrell	85	0	0	1	N	16	-
7. ? Walker	С	-	-	7	N	16	_

# Seventh Day Baptist Cemetery Edison, NJ

# Physical Characteristics

Name: 1.Elizabeth Sutton	Date: 1731	W					TD:			S2: 19	H: W 15	
2. Andrew Drake 3. " FS"	1743	W E		_	2 17		- -	3	<b>-</b>	28 18	16 16	3
4. Elizabeth Drake 5. George Drake	1768 1768	• •	1				- 4	2 2	1 -	26 29	19 23	3
6. John Drake 7. Robert & Asa Mundy	1776 1776	• •	1	2	_	12 20	1	_	_	24 24	23 17	4 2
8. Fitzrandolph Drak 9. Margaret Griffin 10.Elizabeth Manning	1796	W	1	2 2 2	?	12 1 22		- - 3	- -	32 21 29	16 15 19	3 ? 2

Name:	Age:	Ep:	Title:	Kin:	Photo:	Carver:	Pro:					
		17:	30 <b>′</b> s									
1. Elizabeth Sutton	52		_	1	Y	15	-					
1740's												
2. Andrew Drake	59	6	17	-	Y	?	-					
3."FS"	"		16		Υ	?						
	1760's											
4. Elizabeth Drake	56	2	-	9	Y	1	-					
5. George Drake	67	_	18	-	Υ	16						
		17	70 <b>′</b> s									
6. John Drake	53	-	-	-	_	16	-					
7. Robert & Asa Mundy	8/3	-	-	8/7	Y	16	-					
		179	90's				<del>-</del>					
8. Fitzrandolph Drake		-	18	-	Y	16	-					
9. Margaret Griffith			-	•	Y	16	-					
10.Elizabeth Manning	2	2	-		Y 	16 =======	- ======					

# Samptown, South Plainfield Baptist, Hillside, Watertown Cemetery South Plainfield, NJ

#### Physical Characteristics

Name:	Date:	D:	т:	M:	s:	TD:	s:	B:	SH:	H:	W:	T:
1.Benjamin Hull	1745	E	1	3	2	11	0	3	_	31	16	3
2.Martha McCormick												
&Child	1777	U	1	2	8	13	0	7	_	22	22	2
3. Huldah Drake	1779	E	1	2	10	27	0	9	4	?	?	?
4. ? Molleson	1790	 Е	1	 2	10	23		_			?	 ?
5.Catharine Drake	1791	W	1	2	2	13	_	2	- :	29	16	3
6.Thomas FitzRandolph	1792	U	1	2	1	22	-	3	- :	39	25	2
7.Samuel Randolph	1792	U	1	2	8	1	-	-	- :	23	33	3
8.Christianus Lupardus	1793	$\mathbf{E}$	1	2	10	23	-	2	- :	38	19	?
9.Rachel Shotwell	1794	W	1	2	2	23	-	7	- :	32	34	?
10.Elizabeth Smith	1795	$\mathbf{E}$	1	2	10	27	-	15	- :	38	29	3
11.Mary Laing	1797	W	1	2	2	23	9	7	- :	34	24	4
12.Benjamin Molleson	1798	W	1	2	2	23	9	8	- :	34	21	2
13.Providence Manning	1798	W	1	2	2	23	9	7	- ;	39	27	3
14. IDA	?	 E	1		0	· 1				 12	 8	<b></b>
15. AP	?	E	1	6	ō	35	-	-		8	7	3

There is also one unmarked fieldstone marker in the cemetery, it was cut from a slab of grey fieldstone 9" tall 7" wide and 3" thick.

Name:	Age:	Ep:	Title:	Kin:	Carver:	Photo:	Pro:
1. Benjamin Hull	52	1 <sup>°</sup>	740's 17	_	?	Y	216L
2. Martha McCormick 3. Huldah Drake	22/? 28	1' - 4	770's - 23	1/8 1	16 ?	У У	- - -
4. ? Molleson 5. Catharine Drake	78 66	1' -	790's - -	_ _ 1	16 16	N Y	- - -

Name:	Age:	Ep:	Title:	Kin:	Carver:	Photo:	Pro:
6. Thomas Fitzrandol	lph 57	6	2	-	3	Y	NVG
7. Samuel F.Randolph	ı A	-	2	-	?	N	-
8.Christianus Lupard	lus 39	6	8	10	?	Y	-
<ol><li>Rachel Shotwell</li></ol>	A	_	_	1	?	Y	389L
10.Elizabeth Smith	33	7	-	1	5	Y	-
11.Mary Laing	54	1	-	1	3	Y	-
12.Benjamin Molleson		1	_	-	16	Y	-
13.Providence Mannin	ng 50	8	-	1	16	Y	-
14. IDA	?				20	v	
15. AP	?	-	-	-	20	Ÿ	-
				=====			

## (Area 4: New Brunswick)

#### Christ Church New Brunswick

#### Physical Characteristics

Name: 1. Catherine	Date: 1754	D: E	T: 1	M: 1	s: 2	TD: 16		B: 18	SH:	H: 17	W: 12	T: 2
Parrington												
2. George Garno	1763	E	1	2	2	14	_	2	-	31	22	2
3. Rachel Garno 4. Thomas Danson	1764 1766	E E	1 1	2 2	2 2	14 16	_	2 18	_	34 25	24 21	3 2
5. John Downey	1768	E	ī	2	2	56	_	-	_	37	25	3
6. Paul Miller	1771	 Е	1	_	25	0				26	25	2
7. Alexander Ross	1775 	E 	1	2	2	0		_ 	_ 	41 	22	4
8. Francis Brasier		E E	4 1	2	13 2	13 0	9	-	11 -	68	28	3 3
9. Mary & John Paul	1785				۷					16	17	
10.Charles Howard	1791	E	1	2	2	0	_	_	-	34	23	4
11. T.L. Vickers	1792	E	1	2	2	0	-	-	5	24	22	3
12. John Dunham 13. Ralph Phillips	1793 1793	E E	1 1	2	2 2	0 23	- 15	_	- 1	9 27	12 15	2 2
14. Elizabeth Seama		E	ī	2	2	0	_	_	_	19	17	3
15. Sarah Vickers	1795	$\mathbf{E}$	1	2	23	23	-	3	-		17	3
16. Mary Davis	1796	$\mathbf{E}$	1	2	2	13	4	7	1	37	25	2
17. John Hodge	1798	E	1	2	2	26	-	7	1		24	3
18. Henry & Aletta Ware	1799	E 	1	2	21	<b>-</b>	<b></b>	<b>-</b>	_ 	34	30	3
19. Deborah Mulsed	?	E	1	2	2	9	_	_	_	25	17	3
~=========		===	===	===	====	====	===	===	====	-==	=====	==
	Soci	al	Cha	rac	cter	istic	cs					
Name:	Age:	Ер 	: '	Tit	le:	Kin	: 	Pho	to: (	Carv	er: E	ro:
1. Catherine	2	_	17	'50	's _		8		Y		7?	_
Parrington												
			17	60	's							
2. George Garno	53	-			-		-		N		10	_
3. Rachel Garno	26	-			10		<u>-</u>		N Y		10 7?	_
<ol> <li>Thomas Danson</li> <li>John Downey</li> </ol>	A 38	_			18 -		_		Y			00L
_												

Name:	Age:	Ep:	Title:	Kin:	Photo:	Carver:	Pro:
			1770 <b>'</b> s				
6. Paul Miller	68	_	16	_	Y	29	-
7. Alexander Ross	52	<b>-</b>	8	_	N	?	1000L
			1780 <b>′</b> s				
8. Francis Brasier	71	-	18	-	Y	14	_
9. Mary & John Paul	1/?	-	-	8/7	N	?	-
			1790 <b>′</b> s				
10.Charles Howard	44	-	15	_	N	14	1133L
11. T.L. Vickers	34	-	_	_	N	?	3064L
12.John Dunham	43	_	-	7	N	?	-
13.Ralph Phillips	2m	_	-	7	N	14	NVG
14.Elizabeth Seamen	2	-	-	-	N	?	-
15. Sarah Vickers	69	-	-	1	N	14	-16.
Mary Davis	?	1		3	N	14	-
17. John Hodge	66	-	15	-	N	14	158L
18. Henry & Aletta Ware	1/17	-	-	7/8	N	?	
19. Deborah Mulsed	?		-	-	N	17	

#### Dutch Reformed Church of New Brunswick

# Physical Characteristics

Name:	Date:	D:	T:	M:	s:	TD:	s:	В:	SH:	н:	W:	T:
1. Steynte&Carliene Heyer	1746	E	1	2	2	9	_	_	2	26	26	3
2. John Schureman	1775	E	1	2	2	0				27	20	3
3. John Probasco	1789	E	1	2	10	23	<b>-</b>	20	1	35	19	2
4. J.R. Hardenbergh 5. Abraham Schuyler 6. Jane Lansingh 7. John Condict 8. Hannah Lupp		E	4 1 1 1	2 2 2	13 2 2 3 13	0 26 0 14 0	- - 4	- - - -	1 - - -	68 18 17 22 20	31 16 15 14 18	24/3 1 3 3

Name:	_	-			Carver:	
1. Steynte & Carlien		174	40's	N		-

Name:	Age:	Ep: 177	Title: 0's	Kin:	Photo:	Carver:	Pro:
2. John Schureman	46	-	16	-	N	?	-
		178	0's		~~~~		
3. John Probasco	?	_	-	<del>-</del>	N	?	<b>-</b>
		179	0's				
4. J.R. Hardenbergh	52	6	4	_	N	?	_
5. Abraham Schuyler	1	-	-	7	N	14	_
6. Jane Lansingh	4m	-	_	8	N	?	-
7. John Condict	5 <b>m</b>	-	_	7	Y	10	_
8. Hannah Lupp	19	-	_	_	N	?	_

There are also two unmarked fieldstones in the cemetery as well as eight table stones some of which may date to the eighteenth century. All of the tablestones are sugar marble, and are completely illegible due to acid rain.

New Brunswick First Presbyterian Church

Name:	Date:	D:	T:	M:	s:	TD:	s:	В:	SH:	н:	W:	T:
1. Anne Nixon 2. FS 69" before HS	1746	_	1 2		2	16 -	- -	18 22	<u>-</u>	26 19	20 12	3
3. Catharine Mcintie 4. FS next to HS 5.Elizabeth Donaldsor	11	Ē	_	1	2 2 2		- - -	18 22 2		32 19 29	12	3 3 3
6. Mary Hart 7.Catharine Donaldsor 8. John Henry	1763 1766	E	1 1 1	1	_	- 14 -	<u>-</u> -	22 2 -	- - -	30 37 13	26 28 22	3 3 2
9. Anne Henry	1778	Е	1	5	10	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>		_	28	19	2
10.Mary Smith	1797	_	1	_	_		_	 -		36		3

Na	me:	Age:	Ep:	Title:	Kin:	Photo:	Carver:	Pro:
			17	740's				
1.	Anne Nixon	?	2	_	1	Y	7	-
	FS	?		_	-	N	7 	
			17	750's				
3.	Catharine Mcinti	e ?	_	-	-	Y	7	-
4.	FS next to HS	?	-	-	-	Y	7	-

5.Elizabeth Donalds	on2	<del>-</del>	<b>-</b>	8	Y	6	_
		170	60's				
6. Mary Hart	52	7	_	1	Y	7	-
7.Catharine Donalds	on4	_	_	8	Y	23	-
8. John Henry	66	-	-	-	Y	30	-
O Anno Honey	63	17	70's	3		20	
9. Anne Henry	63			ა 	N	30	
10 Marin Guilth		178	80's			2	
10.Mary Smith	57	-	-	1	N	3	_

There are also two illegible marble headstones and one exfoliated brownstone marker in the same area, which may date to the eighteenth century. An unknown number of other stones from this burial ground are at the Van Liew Cemetery. Unfortunately, since they are laid flat they are illegible.

Three Mile Run/ Van Liew Family Cemetery
First Dutch Reformed

Name: Date:	D:	T:	M:	s:	TD:	s:	В:	SH:	н:	W:	т:
1. FVL ? 2. FVL ? 3. HVL ?	NW NW NW	1	5 5 5	0 0 0	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	6 5 9	12 16 13	3 2 4
4. Elizabeth Leydt1760 5. FS "	NW SE	_	1	2	51 _	<u>-</u>	18 22	-	16	12	2
6. Anna Leydt 1760 7. Treyntje Sleght1760	NW NW		1	2	51 18	-	18 18		15 15	12 13	2
8. John Leydt 1783	NW	1	2	2	11	·	2	1	48	25	3
9. John Sillcock 1795 10. JS 1795 11.Mary Hampton 1796 12.Johannes Van Liew179?	NW NW NW	1	_		1 23 13 52	- - 4	- 3 27	-	20 13 36	17 12 22 24	3 2 2 3
13.FS? ?	NW		2	1	23		- -	-	?	?	?
Soc	cial	Cr	ara	cte	rist	cics				·	
Name: Age:		Ep:	T 	itl	e: 	Kin:	: C	arve	er:	Ph: 1	Pro:
		1	.750	)'s							
1. FVL ?		_			-	-			20	-	-
2. FVL ? ? . HVL ?		-			-	-		_	20	~	-
3. HVL ?		-			-	_		4	20	-	-

		17	60 <b>′</b> s						
4. Elizabeth Leydt	12	-	-	_	7?	Y	-		
5. FS	**	-	_	_	7?	Y	-		
6. Anna Leydt	7m	-	_	_	7?	Y	-		
7. Treyntje Sleght	50	-	-	1	7?	Y	-		
1780's									
8. John Leydt	65	7	21	_	21	Y	-		
		17:	90 <b>′</b> s						
9. John Sillcock	?	-	_	_		N	-		
10. JS	**	-	_	-	20	N	-		
11.Mary Hampton	50	7	_	1	14	Y	-		
12.Johannes Van Liew	58	1	-	-	22	Y	-		
13.FS?	••				22	N	_		
13.13.	••	-	_	-	44	14	_		

There are also three unmarked fieldstones in the south central portion of the cemetery.

# Van Liew Cemetery

#### North Brunswick

Name:	Date:	D:	T:	M:	s:	TD:	s:	B:	SH:	н:	W:	T:
1. Johannes Van Harlingen	1768	NE	1	2	2	15	10	<b>-</b>	6	30	25 	3
2.Marla Van Harlinge	n1788	NE	1	2	2	23		_	_	26	17 	3
3. Richard Jaques	1792	NE	1	2	16	22		7	_	34	19	3

Name:	Age:	Ep:	Title:	Kin:	Photo:	Carver: Pro	:
1. Johannes Van Harlingen	84	176 6	0's -	<b>-</b>	Y	6 -	
2.Marla Van Harlinge	n 88	178 -	0's -	1	N	16 -	
3. Richard Jaques	60	179 -	0's _	_	N	16 -	

#### Appendix B:

#### Interpretive Statistics

(Area 1)

#### St. Peter's Episcopal Church Graveyard

Address/ Location: 183 Rector Street, Perth Amboy No. 1 on map B.

Area: 300 ft. x 300 ft.

Stones: 53

Types: 41 Headstones, 8 tombstones, 3 footstones, 1 tablestone

#### Material:

17th c.: 100% red brown sandstone 1720's: 100% red brown sandstone 1730's: 100% red brown sandstone 1740's: 100% red brown sandstone 1750's: 100% red brown sandstone

1760's : 66% red brown sandstone, 33% slate

1770's: 66% red brown sandstone, 33% sugar marble

1780's: 50% red brown sandstone, 50% marble 1790's: 70% red brown sandstone, 30% marble

#### Shape:

17th C.: 100% type 13

1720's: 50% type 13, 50% type 2 1730's: 88% type 2, 11% type 13

1740's: 100% type 2

1750's: 80% type 2, 20% type 13 1760's: 68% type 2, 32% type 13 1770's: 68% type 13, 32% type 2

1780's: 50% type 11, 25% type 2, 25% type 3

1790's: 45% type 2, 27% type 13, 18% type 10, 9% type 15

#### Tympanum Designs:

17th C.: 100% skull and crossbones

1720's: 100% cherubs

1730's: 100% skull and crossbones, 11% multiple cherubs, 11% Tudor Rose, 11% tulips, 11% skull and crossbones, 11% cherub

1740's: 100% skulls

1750's: 75% skulls, 25% cherub

1760's: 40% Tudor Rose, 20% square face cherub, 20% other

#### cherub, 20% John Stephen's II cherub

1770's: 33% egg urn, 33% Price imitator cherub, 17% thistle, 17% undecorated 1780's: 38% egg urn, 25% Price shop cherub, 25% pear shaped cherub, 12% initials 1790's: 40% undecorated, 30% indeterminate, 20% initials, 10% flowers Secondary Tympanum Designs: 17th C.: 1720's: 1730's: 75% none, 12.5% swirls, 12.5% crown 1740's: 0 1750's: 80% none, 20% crown 1760's : 83% none, 17% crown 1770's : 66% none, 16% swords, 16% wreath 1780's : 50% none, 25% crown/spirit, 12.5% rosettes and tulip, 12.5% stars and tulip 91% none, 9% other (hearts and bows) 1790's: Borders: 17th C.: 100% blocking 1720's : none 1730's: 44% New England swirls, 11% flowers, 33% missing, 11% Lamson imitation design. 1740's: 34% New England Swirl, 34% none, 176% blocking 1750's: 40% blocking, 40% none, 205 heart 1760's: 32% none, 16% blocking, 16% bevel, 16% New England Swirl, 16%, 16% arc 1770's: 51% none, 16% blocking, 16% bevel, 16% swords, 16% lines 1780's: 50% none, 25% blocking, 25% ivy sides 1790's: 50% none, 20% bevel, 10% diamond over ivy, 10% feathering, 10% ivy Shoulder decorations first appeared in the 1730's. 1730's: 55% circles, 45% none 1740's: 33% circles 33% missing, 33% none 80% undecorated, 20% circles 1750's: 84% none, 16% swirls 1760's: 1770's: none 1780's: none 1790's: 89% none, 11% rosettes

Average stone dimensions: Men: Height 35", Width 22" Women: Height 32", Width 22" Children: Height 23", width 15"

17th C.: 1720's: 1730's: 1740's: 1750's: 1760's: 1770's: 1780's:	(Sto Men 1 3 1 1 4 5 1 4	Women 1 2 3 1 1 5	Gender) Children  1 3 1	Total 1 2 8 4 5 6 7			
	20	18	9				
Epitaphs: 17th c: 1720's: 1730's: 1740's: 1750's: 1760's: 1770's: 1780's: 1790's: 1740's: 1740's: 1750's: 1750's: 1750's: 1760's: 1770's: 1780's: 1780's:	100% 50% none none 50% none 33%	2					
Carvers: 17th C.: 100% unidentified 1720's: 100% unidentified 1730's: 55% Square Jaw Skull Carver, 33% unidentified, 11% Pointed Tooth Skull Carver 1740's: 66% Square Jaw Skull Carver, 34% unknown 1750's: 60% Square Jaw Skull Carver, 20% unknown, 20% Thomas							
Gold 1760's:	∄ 34% J		evens II, 1		, 17% Thomas Gold, 17%		

49% unidentified, 34% NYC carvers, 16% E. Price 1780's: 50% NYC carvers, 25% Uzal Ward and William Grant, 25% Price Shop

1790's: 41% NYC carvers, 41% unknown, 18% Osborne shop.

(Area 2)

#### Woodbridge Presbyterian Cemetery

Address/location: 600 Rahway Ave., Woodbridge No. 2 on Map B

Area: Five acres

Stones: 307, this includes 7 fieldstones, all of which are lettered

Direction: 291 face west, 16 face east

Type: head 298, footstone 3 (all pre-1740) 6 tablestones

#### Materials:

17th c: 100% fieldstone

1700-1709: 50% fieldstone, 50% red/brown sandstone

1710's: 80% red brown sandstone, 20% fieldstone

1720's: 38% red brown sandstone, 31% slate, 25% tan sandstone, fieldstone

1730's: 100% red brown sandstone

1740's: 88% red brown sandstone, 8% slate, 4% fieldstone

1750's: 96% red brown sandstone, 4% fieldstone

1760'-1790's: 100% red brown sandstone

#### Shapes:

Pre. 1710: 50% type 0, 50% type 2

1710's: 80% type 2, 20 type 0

1720's: 82% type 2, 6% type 13, 6% type 11, 6% unidentified

1730's: 90% type 2, 8% type 0, 2% unknown

1740's: 87% type 2, 4% type 0, 4% type 3, 4% type 9
1750's: 69% type 2, 9% type 3, 9% type 14, 3% type 20, 3% type 6% unknown

1760's: 74% type 2, 20% type 14, 6% type 9

1770's: 58% type 2, 10% type 14, 7.5% type 9, 5% type 7, 5% 15, 2.5% type 1, 2.5% type 18

28% type 3, 25% type 2, 17% type 9, 11% type 14, 3% types 24, 18, 15, 10, 8, 7

1790's: 30% type 2, 16.2% type 9, 11% type 23, 8.1% types 15, and type 3, 5.5% type's 8, 7, 2.7% type 24, 25, 6 and

(unknown) 2.7%

Tympanum Design

P. 1710: 66% none, 33% large jaw skull

- 1710's: 40% large jaw skull, 20% skull and crossbones, 20 rosettes and circles, 20% undecorated
- 1720's: 30% rosettes, 22.5% none, 15% large jaw, 15% unknown, 7.5 Lamson skull, 7.5 other skull
- 1730's: 72% large jaw skull, 12% East Jersey Soul Carver Cherubs, 6% tulips, 3% unidentified, 3% two skulls, 3% rosettes
- 1740's: 81.7% large jaw skull, 11% no design, 4% tulip, 4% Stephen's shop cherub
- 1750's: 72% large jaw skull, 9.3% undecorated, 4.6% pear shaped cherub, 4% price style cherub, 4% East Jersey Cherub, 2.3% fleur de lis, 2.3% square cherub, 2.3% initials (probably backdated)
- 1760's: 49% large jaw skull, 15.3% pear shaped cherub, 10% other cherub, 5.1% East Jersey Cherub, 3% initials under curtain, 3% skull and crossbones, 3% none, 3% unwinged skull, 3% other cherub, 3% initials
- 1770's: 20% skulls, 18% pear shaped cherubs, 18% Price imitator cherub, 15% Price style cherub, 13% undecorated, 4.6% initials under curtain, 2.3 initials under pansies, 2.3% sunburst, 2.3% tulips.
- 1780's: 42% Price imitator cherubs, 23.3% pear shaped cherubs, 12% Price style cherub, 6% undecorated/missing, 2.9% of each of the following initials under curtain, initials under pansy, sunburst, ivy, skull
- 1790's: 27% initials, 22% undecorated, 11% Price imitator cherubs, 11% initials under curtain, 8% initials under pansy, 5% Price style cherub, 5% initials bracketed under pansy, 2.7% tudor Rose, 2.7% thistle, 2.7% fleur de lis, 2.7% heart

Secondary Design in Tympanum:

p. 1710: none

1710's : none

1720's: 12%, of these 50% are curtains, and 50% are hourglasses

1730's: 14%, of these 40% are crowns, 40% are pansies 20% are crossbones with hourglasses

1740's: 25%, 100% of these are crowns

1750's: 22%, 77% of these are crowns, 11 are feathering, 11% rope

1760's: 30%, 33% of these are swirls, 25% are crowns, 17% flowers 8.3% rope base, 8.3% rope loops, 8.3% feathering 1770's: 25%, 72% of these are crowns, 18% are feathering, 10% are swirls

1780's : 52%, of which 50% are crown/spirit, 16% are

#### feathering, 11% crown, 11% rope

1790's:48%, of which 53% are feathering, 12% curtain, 6% ivy, 24% crown and spirit, 6% pansies

Borders: Percentages for individual styles in Woodbridge were not worked out, just the percentage with border decorations. This is also true for the shoulders, this was because the information generated by these percentages is really secondary to the questions addressed here.

p. 1710: 33% 1710's: 40% 73% 1720's: 1730's: 57% 1740's: 34% 1750's: 40% 1760's: 66% 1770's: 58% 1780's: 46% 1790's: 57%

#### Shoulders:

p. 1710: none 1710's: 40% 1720's: 40% 1730's: 31% 1740's: 0 1750's: 13.9% 1760's: 10% 1770's: 25% 1780's: 38% 1790's: 37%

Average Stone Dimensions: Men: height 33", Width 18" Women: height 30", 18"

Children: height 26", width 17"

(Stones by Gender)								
	Men		Children	Total				
P. 1710	1			1				
1710's	3			3				
1720's	8	1	2	11				
1730's	12	11	9	32				
1740 <b>'</b> s	5	13	3	21				
1750 <b>'</b> s	20	10	9	39				
1760 <b>'</b> s	16	8	10	34				
1770's	10	14	14	38				
1780's	14	13	3	30				

1790 <b>′</b> s	10	11	14	35
	99	81	64	

Epitaphs: first appear 1720's

1720's: 7%
1730's: 17%
1740's: 8.3%
1750's: 13%
1760's: 12%
1770's: 25%
1780's: 32%
1790's: 43%

#### Carvers:

p. 1710: 66% friends and relatives, 33% "Square Jaw Skull Carver

1710's: 80% "Square Jaw Skull Carver", 20% friends and relatives

1720's: 28% each: Rosette Carver, East Jersey Soul Carver, Square Jaw Skull Carver, 8% Lamson shop, 8% unidentified 1730's: 68% Square Jaw Skull Carver, 20% unidentified, 6% East Jersey Soul Carver, 3% Rosette Carver, 3% Pointed Tooth Skull Carver.

1740's: 83% Square Jaw Skull Carver, 8.3% John Stevens II 4% relative friend, 4% unknown

1750's: 77% Square Jaw Skull, 22% relative/ friend, 22% Price imitators, 8.8% Price, 4.4% East Jersey Soul Carver, 2.2% William Grant, 2.2% Uzal Ward.

1760's: 51% Square Jaw Skull Carver, 22% Uzal Ward, 10% William Grant, 10% unidentified, 5% Price Shop, 2.5% East Jersey Soul Carver.

1770's: 17% Square Jaw Skull Carver, 17% Uzal Ward, 12% E.Price, 12% Price Imitators, 11% Jonathan Acken, 11% unidentified, 7% Elias Darby, 5% John Zuricher, 5% Osborne shop, 3% William Grant

1780's:

23% Uzal Ward, 17% Osborne Shop, 14% Price imitators, 11% unidentified, 8.8% Jonathan Acken, 8.8% Jonathan Hand Osborne, 8.8% E.Price, Price shop, 2.9% Elias Darby.

1790's: 30% unidentified, 23% Price imitators, 23% Osborne, 12% H. Osborne, 6% Jonathan Hand Osborn, 6% Elias Darby

Titles:

Pre. 1710's: 0 1710's: 40%

```
1720's:
        7 %
1730's: 18%
1740's:
        48
1750's:
         9%
        28
1760's:
1770's: 10%
1780's: 11%
1790'S: 8%
     Trinity Episcopal Church Burial Ground Woodbridge
Address/ location: Intersection of Trinity Lane and Rahway
Road Woodbridge
No. 3 on Map B
Area: app. 3 Acres
Stones: 18, all lettered
Type: 100% headstones
Material: 100% red brown sandstone
Shape by Decade:
1750's:
        100% type 2
1760's: 66% type 2, 33% type 14
1770's: 100% type 2
1780's: 50% type 2, 50% type 8
1790's: 50% type 2, 25 % type 1, 25% type 3
Tympanum Design by Decade:
         71% square jaw skull, 14% tulip, 14% unknown
1750's:
        66% pear shaped cherubs, 33% square jaw skull 100% cherub
1760's:
1770's:
         50% Price imitator cherub, 50% indeterminate
1780's:
         50% initials 25% sunburst, 25% indeterminate
1790's:
                              (they only appear on adults'
Secondary Tympanum Design:
stone, 1 woman's and two men's)
(first appears 1760's)
1760's: 66% of stones
1770's: 33%
1780's:
1790's:
```

Border Designs:

1750's: 57% blocking, 43% none

1760's: 33% blocking, 33% leaves, 33% none

1770's: 100% none

1780's: 50% blocking, 50% none

1790's: 25% blocking, 25% ivy sides, 50% none

Shoulder Decorations: None

Average dimensions:

Men's: height 29", width 18"
Women's: height 30", width 20"
Children's: height 25", width 17.5"

#### (Stones by Gender)

Sex:	Men	Women	Children	Total
1750 <b>'</b> s	1	1	3	5
1760's	1	1	1	3
1770 <b>'</b> s	1			1
1780 <b>'</b> s	1	1		2
1790's	2		2	4
	 6	3	6	

Epitaphs: appear on one stone, James Foster 1759, its a mortality epitaph.

Title: Titles appear on one stone, William Stuart 1758, "schoolmaster"

#### Carvers:

1750's: 56% large jaw skull carver, 28% unknown

1760's: 66% Ward and Grant 1770's: 100% Thomas Brown

1780's: 50% Elias Darby?, 50% J.H. Osborne

1790's: 75% unknown, 25% Price imitator.

First Presbyterian Church of Metuchen Cemetery

Address/ location: Intersection of Main Street and Woodbridge Ave., Metuchen

\_\_\_\_\_\_\_

No. 4 on Map B

Area: 300 ft. x 400 ft.

Stones: 35 lettered, 20 fieldstones

Direction: 20 west, 15 east

Types: 31 headstones, 4 footstones (all 4 footstones date from

the 1780's, and 1790's) Material: 1730's: tan sandstone 100% 1760's: red brown sandstone 100% 1780's: red brown sandstone 87%, fieldstone 13% 1790's: red brown sandstone 100% Shape: 1720's- 1760's 100% type 2 1780's: 40% type 2, 30% type 3, 7% types 9, 10, 18 and 19 45% type 1, 27% type 2, 9% types 23, 5, 3 1790's: Tympanum Designs by decade: 1720's: 100% tulips 1760's: 75% pear shaped cherubs, 25% square faced cherubs 1780's: 57.1% Price imitator cherubs, 21.4% initials, 7% sunburst, 7% tulip, 7% triangle 1790's: 63% initials, 9% initials under pansy, 9% dove, 9% tulip, 9% none Secondary Designs in the Tympanum: (These first appear in the 1780's) 1780's: 13% 1790's: 12.5% Border Designs: 1720's: 100% blocking 1730's: 100% blocking 1760's: 100% blocking 1780's: 40% blocking, 28% none, 14% ivy, 6% ivy over diamonds, 6% leaves, 6% lines, 1790's: 36% ivy arch, 27% grooves, 18% none, 9% diamonds, 9% blocking

#### Shoulders:

(These first appear in the 1780's)

1780's: 6% flowers 1790's: 36% rosettes

Average Stone Dimensions: Men: height 31" width 21" Women: height 33" width 20" Children: height 27" width 18"

(Stones by Gender)

Sex: Women Children Total Men 1720's 1 1 1730's 2 1 1

	12			
1790 <b>'</b> s	3	4	1	8
1780 <b>′</b> s	5	3	3	8
1760 <b>'</b> s	3	1		4

#### Epitaphs:

1730's: 50% 1760's: none 1780's: 26% 1790's: 45%

#### Titles:

1730's: 50% 1760's: none 1780's: none 1790's: 27%

#### Carvers:

1730's: 100% Rosette Carver

1760's: 100% Uzal Ward, and William Grant

1780's: 49% Osborne shop, 35% other Price imitators, 7%

friend/relative, 7% unidentified

1790's: 45% J.H. Osborne, 4: Osborne Shop, 5%

unidentified

#### Piscatawaytown Baptist Burial Ground

Address/ location: 2136 Woodbridge Ave., Edison (To left of

church)

No. 5 on Map B

Area: App. 2 Acres

Stones: 60 all but one were once lettered

Direction: 51 west, 6 east, 1 north , 2 east

Type: 48 headstones, 4 tombstones, 8 footstones

Material:

17th. C: 100% red brown sandstone

1710's: 100% tan sandstone

1720's: 50% tan sandstone, 50% red brown sandstone

1730's: 100% tan sandstone

```
1740's: 50% tan sandstone, 25% red brown sandstone, 25% slate
        83% slate, 16% red brown sandstone
1750's:
1760's:
         66% red brown sandstone, 33% slate
1770's-1790's 100% red brown sandstone
Shape:
17th c.: 83% type 13, 17% Type 2
         100% type 2
1710's:
1720's:
         100% type 2
1730's:
         100% type 2
1740's:
         100% type 2
1750's:
         100% type 2
1760's:
         100% type 2
        50% type 2, 33% type 3, 16% type 18
1770's:
        44% type 20, 33% type 2, 11% type 12, 11% type 21
1780's:
1790's:
         20% type 2, type 7, type 10, type 22, type 23
Tympanum Design:
        84% none, 16% date
17th C:
1710's:
         100% rosettes
         50% skull and crossbones, 25% rosettes and circles,
1720's:
25% rosettes,
1730's: 100% circles and rosettes
          66% none, 33% large jaw skull, 33% Stevens shop
1740's:
cherub
          without whig.
1750's: 66% Stevens shop cherub without wig, 16% Stevens shop
     cherub with whig, 16% square jaw skull
              Price style cherub, 16%
         50%
                                        Stevens shop cherub
     without whig, 16% square faced cherub, 16% Stevens shop
     abstract design
1770's:
         66% Price imitator cherub, 33% initials
          33% missing, 22% Price imitator cherub, 11% pear
1780's:
          cherub, 11% sunburst, 11% initials, 11% initials
shaped
under
          curtain
          50% initials, 16% initials in advertisement, 16%
1790's:
dove,
          16% none
Secondary Tympanum: First appears 1760's
1760's: 50% crown/spirit, 16% flowers, 34% none
1770's: none
1780's: 25% crown, 75% none
1790's: none
Border:
17th c: all of the tombstones have beveled edges
1710's: 100% blocking
1720's: 50% blocking, 50% none
1730's: 100% blocking
1740's: 75% none, 25% N. England swirl
```

1750's: 90% New England Swirl, 10% undecorated (headstones

only)

1760's: 60% blocking, 40% N. England swirl (headstones only

1770's: 60%blocking, 40% undecorated 1780's: 50% blocking, 25% ivy, 25% undecorated

1790's: 50% undecorated, 16% blocking, 16% ivy, 16% diamonds

Shoulder Decorations: These appear in the 1760's

1760's: 28% rosettes, 14% swirls

1770's: 25% headstones rosettes, 75% none

1780's: 33% rosettes 1790's: 16% rosettes

Average Stone Sizes:

Men: height: 23", width 20"
Women height: 24", width 21" Children height: 23", width 17"

(Stones by Gender)							
	Men	Women Chi	ldren	Total			
17th c:		1	1	2			
1710's:			1	1			
1720's:		2	2	4			
1730's:	1	1		2			
1740's:	1	2		3			
1750's;	3	3		6			
1760's:	3	1	1	5			
1770's:	1	3		4			
1780's:	3	4	1	8			
1790's:	3	1		4			
	16	18	5				

#### Epitaphs:

17th C: 8% 1750's: 32% 1760's: 50% 1770's: 75% 1780's: 44% 1790's: 40%

Titles: First appear in the 1750's, with a vengeance

1750's: 90% (headstones only)

1760's: 50% 1770's: 50% 1780's: 11% 1790's: 50%

#### Carvers:

17th C: 100%? some may have been carved by James Stanclift

1710's: 100% Rosette Carver

1720's: 50% Rosette Carver, 50% square jaw skull carver

1730's: 100% Rosette Carver

1740's: 75% ?, 25% John Stevens II, 25% square jaw skull

carver

1750's: 90% John Steven's II, 10% square jaw skull carver 1760's: 50% John Stevens II, 37.5% E. Price, 12.5 John

Zuricher

1770's: 65% Osborne Shop, 34% Price imitator

1780's: 33% Osborne shop, 22% unidentified, 11% Price, 11% Price shop, 11% Price imitator, 11% Uzal Ward, 11%

Jonathan Hand Osborne

1790's: 50% Osborne Shop, 30% J.H. Osborne, 20% unidentified

#### St. James Episcopal Church Piscataway

Address/ location: 2136 Woodbridge Ave., Edison (To right of church) No. 6 on Map B

Area: App. 2 acres

Stones: 7, all lettered

Direction: all face west

Type: all are headstones

Material: all are red brown sandstones

Shape: 28% were type 2, 28% were type 7, 28% were

unidentified, and 14% were type 1

Tympanum design:

1790's: 28% initials under curtain, 28% initials in

advertisement

28% none, 14% missing

Secondary designs in tympanum: none

Border: 28% grooves, 28% diamonds, 28% blocking, 14% none

Shoulder Decorations: none

Average Stone dimensions: Mens: height 39", width 19" Women: height 30", width 17" Children: Height ( none are definitely for children) (Stones by Gender) Men Women Children Total 1? 1790's 2 Epitaphs: appear on 14% of the stones Titles: appear on 14% of the stones, Mr. Carvers: 72% Osborne Shop 28% J. H. Osborne Seventh Day Baptist Burial Ground Address/ location: 334 Plainfield Ave. Edison No. 7 on Map B Area: 1 Acre Stones: 10 Direction: 8 face west, 2 face east Type: 9 head, 1 foot Material: 1730's: 100% tan sandstone 1740's: 100% tan sandstone 1760's: 100% red brown sandstone 1770's: 100% red brown sandstone 1790's: 100% red brown sandstone Shape: 1730's: 100% type 2

1740's: 100% type 2 1760's: 100% type 2 1770's: 100% type 2 1790's: 100% of identifiable stones type 2 Tympanum Design:

1730's: 100% rosettes 1740's: 100% cherubs

1760's: 50% Price cherub, 50% Price imitator cherub

1790's: 33% Price style cherub, 33% ivy/clover, 33% unknown

Secondary Tympanum: (first appears 1760's)

1760's: 50% crown, male's stone

1770's: 50% rosettes, children's stone

Border:

1730's: 100% blocking 1740's: 100% ivy

1760's: 100% blocking 1770's: 100% blocking

1790's: 66% none, 33% ivy sides

Shoulders: only one stone, the Elizabeth Drake stone of 1768 had shoulder designs, rosettes.

Average Size:

Men's: height 28", width 19"
Women's: height 22", width 16"
Children's: height 26", width 18"

#### (Stones by Gender)

	Men	Women	Children	Total
1730 <b>′</b> s		1		1
1740's	1			1
1760 <b>′</b> s	1	1		2
1770 <b>′</b> s	1			1
1790's	1	1	2	4
	4	3	2	

#### Epitaphs:

1740's: 100% 1760's: 50% 1790's: 25%

Titles: appear on three of four male's stone

1740's: 100% 1760's: 50% 1790's: 25%

#### Carvers:

1730's: 100% Rosette Carver

1740's: 100% unknown possibly a Connecticut River valley

Carver

1760's: 50% Ebenezar Price, 50% Osborne shop

1770's: 100% Osborne shop 1790's: 100% Osborne shop

# South Plainfield Baptist Burial Ground Samptown Burial Ground Waterville Cemetery Hillside Cemetery

Address/ Location: Intersection of New Market Ave. and Astor

Ave.

No. 8 on Map B

Area: 140 ft. x 80 ft. (Old section only)

Stones: 16, 15 lettered, 1 unlettered fieldstone

Direction: 7 face east, 5 face west (the rest have been

moved, or are fallen)

Material: 12 are red brown sandstone, 1 is tan sandstone, 3

are grey fieldstone. The fieldstones are undated.

1740's: 100% tan sandstone

1770's: 100% red brown sandstone 1790's: 100% red brown sandstone

Shape:

1740's: 100% type 2 1770's: 100% type 2

1790's: 40% type 2, 40% type 19, 10% type 1, 10% type 8

Tympanum Design:

1740's: 100% cherub

1770's: 50% Price imitator cherub, 50% willow

1790's: 60% initials, 10% ivy/ clover, 10% willows, 10%

Price imitator cherubs, 10% missing

Secondary Tympanum Designs:

These appear in the 1790's where 30% of the stones display them.

Borders:

1740's: 100% Ivy

1770's: 50% grooves, 50% loops

1790's: 30% grooves, 20% blocking, 20% none, 20% flowers over

grooves, 10% diamonds

Average Stone Dimensions: Men: Height 33", width 22" Women: Height: 32", Width 20"

Children: none

(Stones by Gender)

Sex:	Men	Women	Children	Total
1740's	1			1
1770 <b>'</b> s		2		2
1790 <b>'</b> s	4	5		9
	5	7		

#### Epitaphs:

1740's: 100% 1770's: 50% 1790's: 60%

#### Titles:

1740's: 100% 1770's: 100% 1790's: 30%

#### Carvers:

1740's: 100% unknown, possibly a Connecticut River valley carver.

1770's: 50% Osbornes, 50% unkown

40% Osborne Shop, 30% unknown, 20% J.H.Osborn, 10% A. Wallace. (14.28% of the total were carved by

relatives and friends.)

# Christ Church New Brunswick

Address/location: 5 Paterson Street, New Brunswick No. 9 on Map B

Area: App. 1 acre

Stones: 20, all are lettered

Direction: 19 face east, 1 faces west

Type: 19 head, 1 table

#### Material:

1750's: 100% slate

1760's: 75% red brown sandstone, 25% slate

1770-1799: 100% red brown sandstone

#### Shape:

1750's through 1770's 100% type 2

1780's: 50% type 2, 50% type 13 1790's: 80% type 2, 10% type 10, 10% type 23

#### Tympanum Design:

1750's: 100% Stevens shop cherub w/o wig

1760's: 50% pear shaped cherub, 25% Stevens shop cherub with wig, 25% snake

1770's: 100% none

50% Price imitator cherub, 50% none 1780's:

1790's: 60% no design, 20% initials, 10% Price imitator cherub, 10% sunburst/scallop

Secondary Tympanum: First appears in the 1780's

1780's: 50% feathering

1790's: 20% of stones, of which 50% are rope loop, and 50% are crown/spirit

#### Border:

100% N. England swirl 1750's:

75% of stones 66% of which are blocking, and 33% are 1760's:

England Swirl

1770's: none 1780's: none

1790's: 20% of stones, 50% of which are ivy arch, and 50% of

which are foliate over grooves.

Shoulders: Designs first appear in the 1780's

1780's: 50% claws, 50% none

1790's: 40% of the stones, 75% of which are rosettes, 5% of

which are flowers

Average Stone Size:

Men: height 27", width 22" Women: height 32", width 20" Children: height 22", width 18"

(Stones by Gender)

(Bcoiles by conder)						
	Men	Women	Children	Total		
1750's			1	1		
1760's	3	1		4		
1770 <b>'</b> s	2			2		
1780's			1	1		
1790's	5	1	3	9		
			 5			
	9	Z				

Epitaphs: First appear in the 1790's

1790's: 10%

Titles: First appear in the 1760's

1760's: 25% 1770's: 50% 1780's: 50% 1790's: 20%

#### Carvers:

1750's: 100% John Stevens II

1760's: 50% Uzal Ward, 25% Thomas Brown, 25% John Stevens II

1770's: 100% unidentified

1780's: 50% Price imitators, 50% unidentified 1790's: 50% Price imitators, 50% unidentified

First Reformed Church of New Brunswick

Address/location: 98 Bayard St., New Brunswick

No. 10 on Map B

Area: App. 1 acre.

Stones: 8, all lettered

Direction: 100% East

Type: all but one, the Hardenbergh tombstone/table stone are

headstones.

Material: 100% red brown sandstone

#### Shape:

1740's: 100% type 2 1770's: 100% type 2 1780's: 100% type 10

1790's: 60% type 2, 40% type 13

#### Tympanum Design:

1740's: 100% skull

1770's: 100% undecorated 1780's: 100% initials

1790's: 36% no design, 20% pear shaped cherub, 20% sunburst

Secondary Designs: the only one is on the John Condict stone of 1795, a child.

Border Designs: appear only on the 1789 John Probasco stone.

Shoulder Designs:

1740's: 100% circles 1770's: 100% rosettes

1780's: none

1790's: 20% rosettes

Average Stone Size:

Men: height 27", width 20"
Women: height 23", width 22"
Children: height 19", width 15"

(Stones by Gender)

	Mèn	Women	Children	Total
1740's		1		1
1770 <b>′</b> s	1			1
1780 <b>′</b> s				
1790 <b>'</b> s	1	1	3	5
	2	2	3	7

Epitaphs: These appear on only one stone, the Hardenbergh stone of the 1790's. The epitaph is a long description of personal merits.

Titles: Titles appear on two stones John Schureman Esq. (1770), and Rev. J. H. Hardenbergh (1790)

#### Carvers:

1740's: 100% large jaw skull carver

1770's: 100% unidentified 1780's: 100 unidentified

1790's: 60% unidentified, 20% E. Price, 20% Uzal Ward

#### New Brunswick Presbyterian Stones

Address/ location: Ravine in the northeastern corner of the Morris Avenue Cemetery. There are also an unknown number of stones laid flat in the Van Liew Cemetery, which were moved from the Presbyterian Cemetery. Unfortunately, the grass has grown over them, and they are illegible.
No.11 on Map B

Area: App. 1/4 acre

Stones: 10 legible

Direction: all face east (actually northeast) Type: 8 headstones, 2 footstones Material: 1740's: 100% slate 1750's: 75% slate, 25% red brown sandstone 100% marble 1760's: 1770's: 33% marble, 33% slate, 33% red brown sandstone 1790's: 100% red brown sandstone Shape: 1740's: 100 type 2 1750's: 100 type 2 1760's: 50% type 2, 50% type 10 1770's: 100% type 10 1790's: 100% type 10 Tympanum Design: 1740's: Stevens shop cherub w/o wig 1750's: 33% Stevens shop cherub with wig, 33% square face, 33% none 1760's: 33% Pear shaped cherub, 66% none 1770's and 1790's all plain Secondary Designs: none Border Designs: 1740's: 100% New England Swirl 33% New England Swirl, 33% lines, 33% blocking post 1750's none Shoulder Decoration: none Average Stone Size: Men: Height 13, Width 22" (only one stone) Women: Height 31", Width 23" Children: Height 33", Width 26" Epitaph's: appear only in two decades 1740's: 100% 1750's: 33% Titles: none Carvers:

1740's: 100% John Stevens II

1750's: 75% John Stevens II, 25% John Zuricher

1760's: 50% William Grant, 50% New York City carvers

1770's: 100% New York City carvers

1790's: unidentified

Three Mile Run Dutch Reformed Cemetery

Address/ location: Rt. 27 North, North Brunswick

No. 12 on Map B

Area: 1/2 acre

Stones: 13 lettered, 3 fieldstones

Direction: 11 northwest, 1 southeast

Type: headstones 10, footstones 3

Material:

1750's: 100% fieldstone

1760's: 100% slate

1780's-1790/s: 100 red brown sandstone

Shape:

1750's: 100% irregular 1760's: 100% type 2 1780's: 100% type 2

1790's: 66% type 2, 33% type 10

Tympanum Design:

1750's: 100% none

1760's: 50% Stevens shop cherub with wig, 50% none

1780's: 100% cherub

1790's: 33% cherub, 33% urn, 33% initials

Secondary Tympanum Design:

1790's: 33% spirit

Borders:

1760's: 100% New England swirl (headstones only)

1780's: 100% blocking

1790's: 33% ivy sides, 33% pillars

Shoulders:

1780's: 100% rosettes

1790's 33% rosettes, 33% urns, 33% none

Average Stone Sizes:

Men: height 41", width 22"
Women: height 27", width 18"
Children: height 16", width 12"

(Stones by Gender)

	Men	Women	Children	Total
1760		1	2	3
1780	1			1
1790	2	1		3
	3	2	2	

Epitaphs: first appear 1780's

1780's: 100% 1790's: 40%

Titles:

1750's: none 1760's: none 1780's: 100% 1790's: none

Carvers:

1750's: 100% Friends/ Relatives

1760's: 100% Stevens shop, or other Narragansett Bay

shop

1780's: 100% Thomas Brown

1790's: 33% Frazee and Company, 33% Price imitator, possibly Jonathan Acken or Abner Stewart, 33% unknown.

Van Liew Cemetery

Address location: 585 Georges Rd. North Brunswick

Area: App. 1/2 Acre

Stones: 3

Direction: all face northeast

Type: all headstones

Material: 100% red brown sandstone

Shape: 100% type 2

Tympanum Design:

1760's: 50% cherub 1780's: 100% initials

1790's: 100% ivy

Secondary Tympanum Design:

1760's: 100% spirit 1780's-1790's: none

Borders: First appear in the 1790's

1790's: 100% grooves

Shoulders:

1780's: 100% swirls (only appearance) ne

Average Stone Sizes: Stones by Gender 2 men, 1

woman

Men: Height 32", width 22" Women: Height 26", width 17"

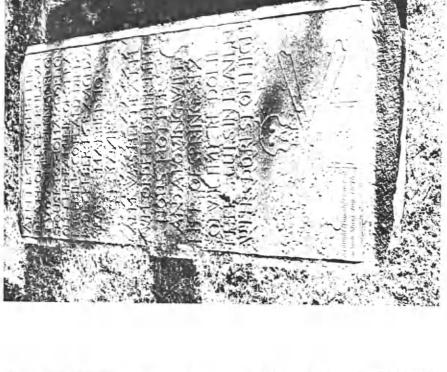
Epitaphs: 1760's: 100 Titles: none

Carvers:

1760's: 100% John Zuricher 1780's: 100% Osborne Shop 1790's: 100% Osborne Shop or Aaron Ross

## Plates Index

- 1. Hellen Gordon 1687, St. Peter's Episcopal
- 2. Mary Bloomfield 1773, Woodbridge Presbyterian
- 3. Christian Randolph 1770, Woodbridge Presbyterian
- 4. SM 1703, Woodbridge Presbyterian
- 5. Charles and Richard Hoopar 1693, Piscatawaytown Baptist
- 6. Zabulon Pike 1762, Woodbridge Presbyterian
- 7. Mr. Moses Bloomfield 1724, Woodbridge, Presbyterian
- 8. Gertrude Hay 1735, St. Peter's Episcopal
- 9. Margaret Deare 1736, St. Peter's Episcopal
- 10. Nancey Bloomfield ?, Woodbridge Presbyterian
- 11. Isaac Bloomfield 1763, Woodbridge Presbyterian
- 12. John Inslee 1736, Woodbridge Presbyterian
- 13. Leonard Harriman 1726, Woodbridge Presbyterian
- 14. James Moores 1727, Woodbridge Presbyterian
- 15. Mary Moores 1726, Woodbridge Presbyterian
- 16. Elizabeth Fitzrandolph 1732, Piscatawaytown Baptist
- 17. Anne Deare 1729, St. Peter's Episcopal
- 18. William Devenport 1735, St. Peter's Episcopal
- 19. James Brown 1761, Woodbridge Presbyterian
- 20. Capt. Andrew Drake 1743, Stelton Seventh Day Baptist
- 21. Benjamin Hull Esq. 1745, Samptown Baptist
- 22. Peter Knapps 1760, Metuchen Presbyterian
- 23. Richard Cutter 1768, Woodbridge Presbyterian
- 24. Marcy Stelle 1749, Piscatawaytown Baptist
- 25. Esther Bloomfield 1742, Woodbridge Presbyterian
- 26. Serjt. James Douglass 1771 St. Peter's Episcopal
- 27. Capt. Nathaniel Fitz Randolph, 1780, Woodbridge Presbyterian
- 28. Phebe Bloodgood 1788, Metuchen Presbyterian
- 29. Sarah Fitzrandolph 1791, Woodbridge Presbyterian
- 30. William Edgar 1776, Woodbridge, Presbyterian
- 31. Eunice Freeman 1791, Metuchen Presbyterian
- 32. Rev. Isaac Stelle 1781, Piscatawaytown Baptist
- 33. James Thomson Esq. 1763, Piscatawaytown Baptist
- 34. John Sarjant 1759, St. Peter's
- 35. John and Margaret Heard 1786/1770, Woodbridge Presbyterian
- 36. Charity Thompson 1792, Piscatawaytown Baptist
- 37. Elizabeth Smith 1795, Samptown Baptist
- 38. Mr. Thomas Mundy 1794, St. James Episcopal
- 39. Agnes Rattoone 178?, St. Peter's Episcopal
- 40. Adjunct ? Turner ?, St. Peter's Episcopal
- 41. Rev. Benjamin Stelle 1759, Piscatawaytown Baptist
- 42. Johannes Harlingen 1768, Van Liew Cemetery





Plate







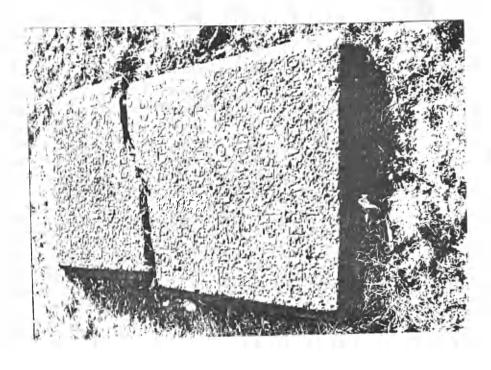
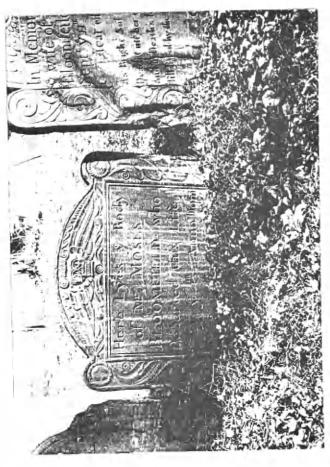
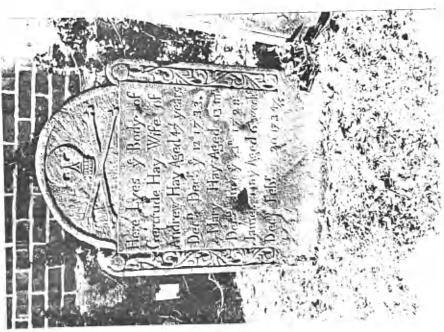




Plate 6







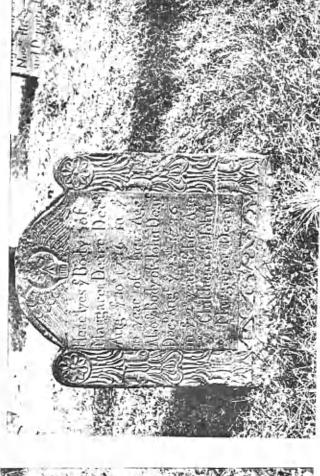




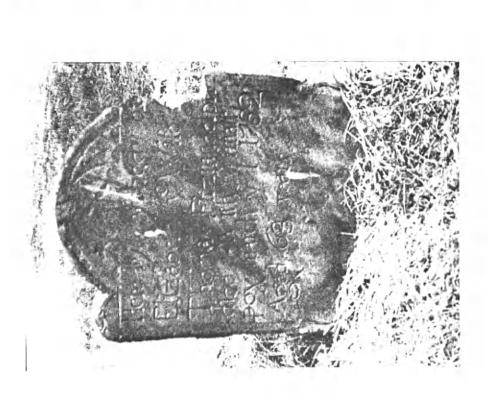
Plate 10





Plate 14



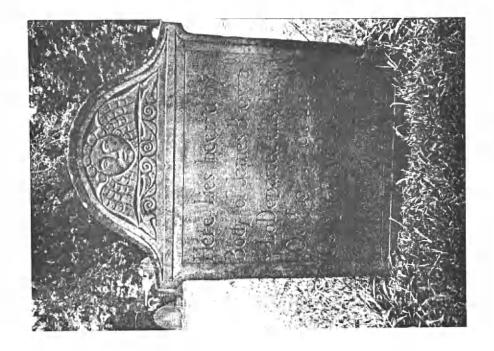


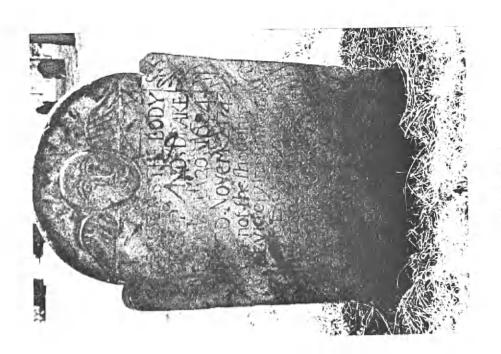




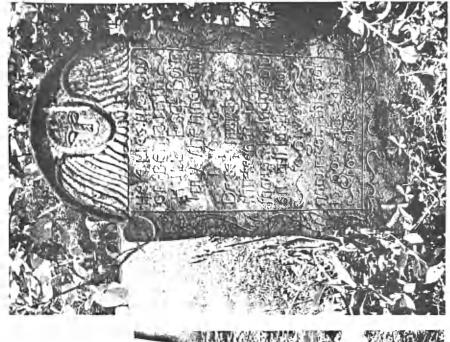
p 1

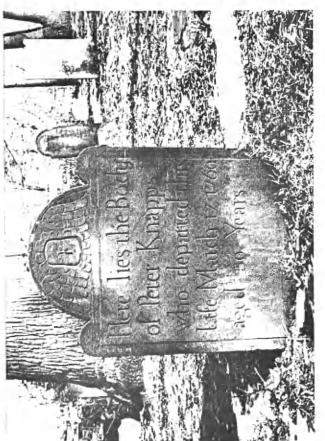




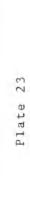








22 Plate



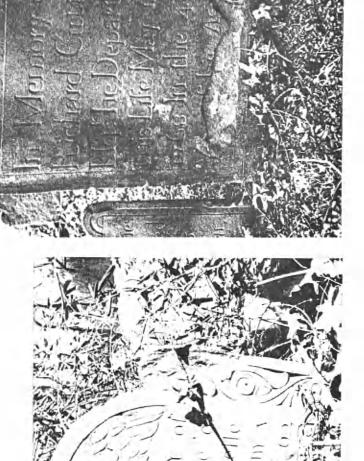
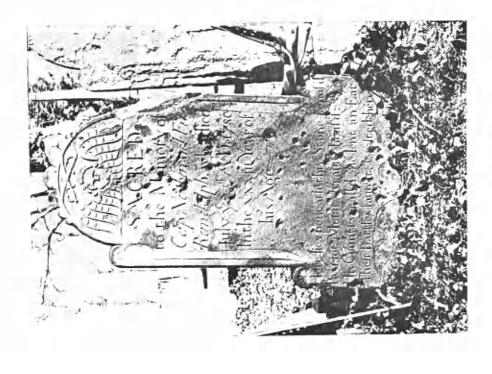








Plate 26



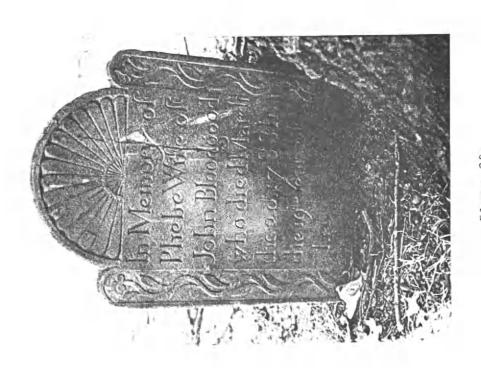


Plate 28

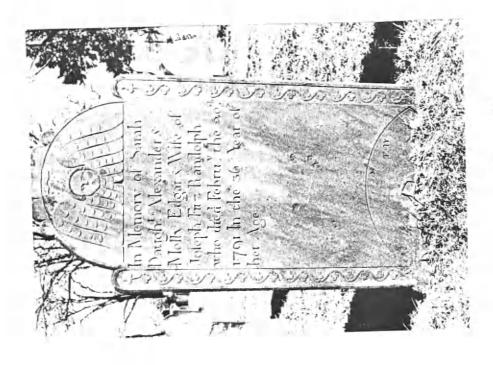




Plate 30





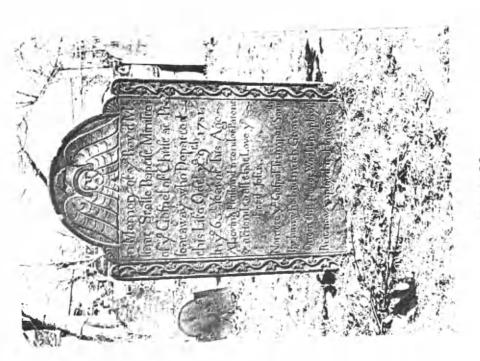
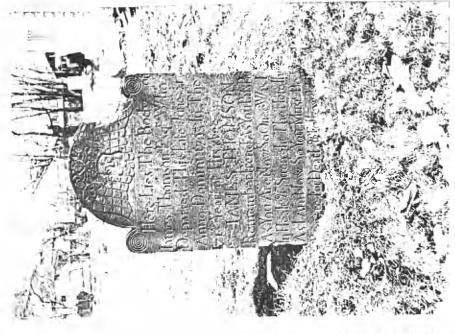
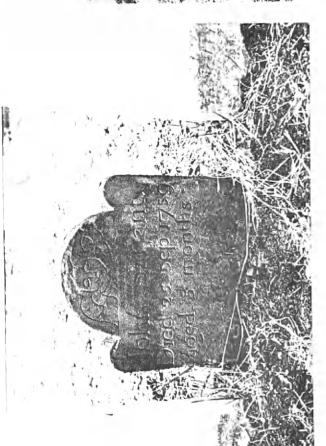


Plate 32



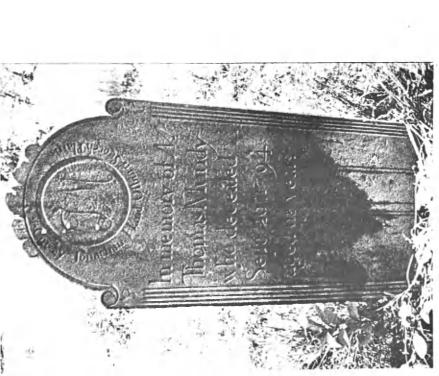






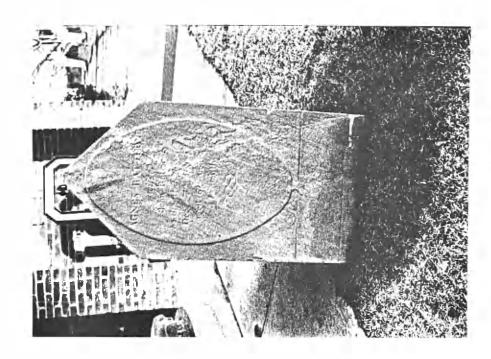












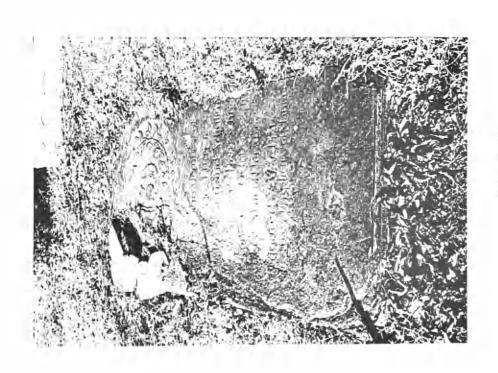


Plate 40







## Richard Francis Veit Jr.

Born in Plainfield, New Jersey, January 13, 1968. Graduated from South Plainfield High School, June 1986. Recieved a B.A. Summa Cum Laude from Drew University in Anthropology, with a minor in History, December 1989. Anthropology M.A. candidate, at the College of William and Mary in Virginia, with a specialization in Historical Archaeology. The course requirements for this degree have been completed, but not the thesis: Middlesex County New Jersey Gravestones 1687-1799: Shadows of a Changing Culture.